# 表1　臺北市家庭收支－行政區別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total | 松山區<br>Songshan<br>District | 信義區<br>Xinyi<br>District |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***80,532*** | ***89,384*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***2.91*** | ***3.01*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.50*** | ***2.60*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.13*** | ***1.31*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.80*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,729,463,496*** | ***146,177,599*** | ***152,881,855*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 1,014,413,990 | 89,450,617 | 86,680,490 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 734,902,599 | 63,464,805 | 63,335,643 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 63,979,971 | 8,139,612 | 6,711,252 |
| 3.其他收入 | 215,531,420 | 17,846,200 | 16,633,595 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 170,899,422 | 8,087,043 | 10,632,443 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 130,928,007 | 12,855,316 | 20,311,472 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 108,187,526 | 9,772,086 | 9,595,454 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 304,866,698 | 26,009,112 | 25,633,051 |
| 1.從私人 | 112,728,845 | 11,738,096 | 10,796,581 |
| 2.從政府 | 46,612,476 | 2,999,308 | 3,321,053 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 140,501,000 | 10,548,718 | 11,305,068 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,070,327 | 228,788 | 106,340 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,954,051 | 494,202 | 104,009 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 167,853 | 3,425 | 28,946 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 318,566,735 | 27,884,337 | 29,263,361 |
| 1.利息支出 | 15,460,523 | 1,632,901 | 1,185,774 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 303,106,212 | 26,251,437 | 28,077,587 |
| (1)對私人 | 92,315,951 | 7,281,003 | 10,438,294 |
| (2)對政府 | 58,274,621 | 5,259,886 | 4,881,010 |
| (3)社會保險 | 148,405,728 | 11,750,524 | 12,732,377 |
| (4)對國外 | 4,109,911 | 1,960,023 | 25,906 |

## Table 1 Total Family Income and Expenditure by District in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***120,678*** | ***99,962*** | ***65,217*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.03*** | ***2.98*** | ***2.91*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.53*** | ***2.55*** | ***2.49*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.24*** | ***1.26*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.74*** | ***1.74*** | ***1.66*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***227,370,505*** | ***158,167,308*** | ***114,763,852*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 142,113,816 | 90,736,963 | 79,921,176 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 96,551,183 | 63,424,615 | 56,318,386 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 13,472,315 | 4,986,250 | 5,239,371 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 32,090,319 | 22,326,098 | 18,363,418 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 13,110,870 | 14,223,178 | 9,584,997 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 20,561,070 | 9,496,253 | 6,971,606 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 16,579,528 | 10,822,921 | 6,242,695 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 34,981,449 | 32,882,788 | 12,043,379 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 14,026,957 | 12,504,699 | 2,754,502 | 1.From Individuals |
| 5,137,000 | 4,646,206 | 2,612,347 | 2.From Government |
| 15,520,173 | 15,209,665 | 6,639,569 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 15,487 | 203,003 | 36,961 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 281,832 | 319,215 | — | 5.From Abroad |
| 23,772 | 5,205 | — | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 47,840,322 | 29,698,858 | 25,847,949 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 2,149,652 | 1,120,490 | 1,456,669 | 1.Interest |
| 45,690,670 | 28,578,368 | 24,391,280 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 17,466,273 | 9,923,628 | 6,621,480 | (1)To Private |
| 9,765,660 | 5,971,632 | 7,006,779 | (2)To Government |
| 18,428,543 | 12,653,706 | 10,651,059 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 30,193 | 29,403 | 111,962 | (4)To Abroad |

# 表1　臺北市家庭收支－行政區別(續1)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***51,728*** | ***78,587*** | ***105,178*** | ***46,898*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.19*** | ***2.94*** | ***3.13*** | ***3.25*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.57*** | ***2.50*** | ***2.70*** | ***2.85*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.33*** | ***1.32*** | ***1.35*** | ***1.46*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.66*** | ***1.66*** | ***1.76*** | ***1.92*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***75,490,738*** | ***112,949,391*** | ***161,732,251*** | ***70,843,798*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 39,428,482 | 54,463,364 | 90,634,690 | 43,625,666 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 29,880,348 | 41,839,669 | 65,411,195 | 32,898,417 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 2,327,957 | 1,758,450 | 7,872,820 | 1,348,854 |
| 3.其他收入 | 7,220,178 | 10,865,245 | 17,350,676 | 9,378,396 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 12,139,703 | 20,143,763 | 17,639,524 | 6,342,651 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 3,875,810 | 6,689,416 | 14,793,669 | 2,847,572 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 4,840,001 | 6,647,129 | 10,009,445 | 4,482,421 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 15,186,462 | 24,989,358 | 28,643,973 | 13,545,488 |
| 1.從私人 | 5,672,340 | 9,110,807 | 10,767,244 | 3,222,929 |
| 2.從政府 | 2,460,633 | 4,024,709 | 5,367,019 | 2,185,921 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 6,476,074 | 10,800,471 | 11,752,265 | 8,025,656 |
| 4.從企業 | 64,662 | 117,593 | 62,850 | 110,982 |
| 5.從國外 | 512,753 | 935,779 | 694,595 | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 20,279 | 16,361 | 10,949 | — |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 14,625,100 | 17,587,383 | 25,718,198 | 12,455,629 |
| 1.利息支出 | 934,816 | 990,877 | 939,102 | 987,104 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 13,690,285 | 16,596,506 | 24,779,096 | 11,468,525 |
| (1)對私人 | 4,908,750 | 4,477,274 | 4,781,846 | 2,596,100 |
| (2)對政府 | 1,467,693 | 2,962,915 | 4,733,413 | 2,063,965 |
| (3)社會保險 | 6,530,713 | 9,139,875 | 14,877,213 | 6,784,808 |
| (4)對國外 | 783,129 | 16,443 | 386,624 | 23,652 |

## Table 1 Total Family Income and Expenditure by District in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***107,602*** | ***106,945*** | ***96,643*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.16*** | ***3.24*** | ***3.17*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.75*** | ***2.78*** | ***2.65*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.57*** | ***1.43*** | ***1.36*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.92*** | ***1.92*** | ***1.76*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***178,098,091*** | ***173,399,284*** | ***157,588,826*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 118,410,581 | 90,486,508 | 88,461,637 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 88,951,321 | 67,419,639 | 65,407,379 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 4,030,749 | 4,022,209 | 4,070,133 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 25,428,511 | 19,044,660 | 18,984,125 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 11,490,386 | 27,246,649 | 20,258,215 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 9,737,243 | 12,471,078 | 10,317,501 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 12,708,918 | 8,407,232 | 8,079,699 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 25,729,212 | 34,760,205 | 30,462,222 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 9,033,069 | 12,333,241 | 10,768,379 | 1.From Individuals |
| 3,949,066 | 5,231,287 | 4,677,928 | 2.From Government |
| 12,714,399 | 16,613,480 | 14,895,463 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 32,678 | 34,910 | 56,073 | 4.From Enterprises |
| — | 547,288 | 64,378 | 5.From Abroad |
| 21,750 | 27,613 | 9,553 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 33,192,315 | 26,444,011 | 28,009,273 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 1,656,109 | 926,845 | 1,480,186 | 1.Interest |
| 31,536,206 | 25,517,165 | 26,529,087 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 8,891,708 | 7,058,359 | 7,871,236 | (1)To Private |
| 5,337,899 | 4,066,670 | 4,757,099 | (2)To Government |
| 17,290,046 | 14,145,819 | 13,421,045 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 16,553 | 246,317 | 479,708 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表1　臺北市家庭收支－行政區別(續2)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總計<br>Grand<br>Total | 松山區<br>Songshan<br>District | 信義區<br>Xinyi<br>District |
|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,134,251,141 | 100,275,149 | 95,769,735 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 160,718,477 | 12,945,505 | 14,976,504 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,614,252 | 532,059 | 589,413 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 32,991,184 | 2,937,327 | 3,083,718 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 321,460,941 | 31,800,138 | 27,206,824 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 298,808,312 | 29,999,152 | 25,286,300 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 22,652,629 | 1,800,986 | 1,920,523 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 33,896,087 | 3,130,828 | 3,320,087 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 152,434,520 | 12,918,593 | 11,517,558 |
| 7.交通 | 81,071,245 | 6,794,135 | 6,057,676 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 5,003,057 | 68,588 | 49,683 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 46,577,330 | 4,129,599 | 3,582,545 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 25,233,370 | 2,134,620 | 2,088,217 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,257,488 | 461,328 | 337,231 |
| 8.通訊 | 32,838,036 | 2,822,013 | 2,744,345 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 92,543,037 | 9,160,847 | 8,726,186 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 58,263,552 | 5,682,021 | 5,414,443 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,838,538 | 1,756,342 | 1,640,686 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,955,938 | 633,200 | 494,002 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 11,485,009 | 1,089,284 | 1,177,055 |
| 10.教育 | 37,887,976 | 2,737,205 | 2,501,393 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 111,278,437 | 8,878,998 | 8,090,875 |
| 12.什項消費 | 68,516,949 | 5,617,504 | 6,955,158 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 276,645,620 | 18,018,113 | 27,848,760 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,410,896,761*** | ***118,293,262*** | ***123,618,495*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,854,641,630*** | ***159,474,056*** | ***161,874,022*** |

## Table 1 Total Family Income and Expenditure by District in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 144,443,306 | 112,152,562 | 71,841,409 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 17,711,572 | 15,060,763 | 8,340,600 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 840,355 | 909,024 | 538,290 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 4,289,751 | 3,199,706 | 2,175,995 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 44,019,778 | 31,128,714 | 19,004,659 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 41,560,751 | 28,965,569 | 17,807,852 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 2,459,027 | 2,163,146 | 1,196,807 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 3,851,333 | 3,246,423 | 1,753,025 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 17,914,340 | 17,189,448 | 7,720,976 | 6.Health |
| 9,242,538 | 9,683,480 | 5,380,124 | 7.Transport |
| 9,864 | 1,303,007 | 673,735 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 4,554,160 | 4,872,512 | 3,005,139 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 4,303,728 | 3,136,239 | 1,462,840 | (3)Transport Services |
| 374,786 | 371,722 | 238,410 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 3,506,093 | 3,421,849 | 1,946,700 | 8.Communication |
| 13,366,544 | 7,869,359 | 7,407,329 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 9,077,249 | 4,324,226 | 5,383,481 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 2,123,170 | 1,732,460 | 829,185 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 793,268 | 634,073 | 370,347 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 1,372,858 | 1,178,600 | 824,316 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 5,302,480 | 3,177,980 | 3,407,695 | 10.Education |
| 13,258,645 | 11,248,183 | 9,021,228 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 11,139,878 | 6,017,632 | 5,144,788 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 35,086,876 | 16,315,888 | 17,074,494 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***179,530,183*** | ***128,468,450*** | ***88,915,903*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***245,593,659*** | ***169,871,299*** | ***122,973,834*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表1　臺北市家庭收支－行政區別(續3完)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 50,894,791 | 72,273,128 | 105,938,588 | 47,008,465 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 9,067,684 | 11,135,960 | 16,087,601 | 6,267,699 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 425,594 | 445,166 | 993,774 | 581,286 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 1,697,727 | 1,953,584 | 3,127,088 | 1,090,886 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 13,705,191 | 20,568,719 | 29,942,341 | 12,843,822 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 12,436,269 | 19,148,682 | 27,843,893 | 11,585,221 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 1,268,922 | 1,420,036 | 2,098,449 | 1,258,601 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 1,479,441 | 1,932,911 | 2,892,149 | 1,077,763 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 7,194,977 | 11,208,966 | 13,823,624 | 8,238,890 |
| 7.交通 | 3,213,908 | 4,442,921 | 7,624,010 | 3,699,064 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 108,668 | 176,958 | 876,184 | 25,604 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 2,023,902 | 2,841,890 | 3,923,037 | 2,550,213 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 928,660 | 1,209,029 | 2,374,794 | 886,273 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 152,678 | 215,044 | 449,995 | 236,975 |
| 8.通訊 | 1,433,745 | 2,059,355 | 2,947,344 | 1,888,848 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 4,063,461 | 4,367,554 | 7,490,449 | 3,486,293 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,407,144 | 2,476,750 | 4,331,805 | 2,232,408 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 804,262 | 1,035,168 | 1,678,085 | 610,698 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 230,201 | 342,243 | 421,199 | 235,316 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 621,855 | 513,393 | 1,059,360 | 407,871 |
| 10.教育 | 2,060,715 | 2,449,327 | 2,659,463 | 1,590,575 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 3,863,472 | 7,152,076 | 12,108,169 | 4,369,321 |
| 12.什項消費 | 2,688,875 | 4,556,592 | 6,242,577 | 1,874,018 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 9,970,846 | 23,088,880 | 30,075,465 | 11,379,703 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***60,865,637*** | ***95,362,008*** | ***136,014,053*** | ***58,388,169*** |
| **所得總額** | ***80,034,580*** | ***121,830,515*** | ***173,496,380*** | ***75,586,364*** |

## Table 1 Total Family Income and Expenditure by District in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 120,880,128 | 113,898,913 | 98,874,965 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 17,781,076 | 16,875,742 | 14,467,771 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 1,021,889 | 915,044 | 822,359 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 3,329,274 | 3,416,857 | 2,689,272 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 33,459,805 | 30,141,062 | 27,639,888 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 31,008,639 | 27,646,094 | 25,519,891 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 2,451,166 | 2,494,968 | 2,119,997 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 4,556,187 | 3,770,039 | 2,885,902 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 15,078,214 | 15,892,808 | 13,736,128 | 6.Health |
| 10,431,120 | 7,169,510 | 7,332,760 | 7.Transport |
| 1,331,434 | 276,346 | 102,988 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 5,803,313 | 4,352,086 | 4,938,936 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 2,703,917 | 2,101,052 | 1,904,000 | (3)Transport Services |
| 592,456 | 440,026 | 386,836 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 3,839,964 | 3,301,745 | 2,926,036 | 8.Communication |
| 9,741,534 | 9,623,644 | 7,239,838 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 6,218,668 | 6,169,166 | 4,546,191 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 1,696,335 | 1,607,974 | 1,324,175 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 573,324 | 707,474 | 521,292 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 1,253,207 | 1,139,030 | 848,180 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 4,024,224 | 4,033,180 | 3,943,738 | 10.Education |
| 11,715,190 | 12,071,359 | 9,500,921 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 5,901,651 | 6,687,923 | 5,690,354 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 24,025,647 | 33,056,361 | 30,704,587 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***144,905,776*** | ***146,955,274*** | ***129,579,552*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***189,329,832*** | ***185,613,327*** | ***168,963,763*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表2　臺北市家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總計<br>Grand Total | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***127,434*** | ***163,189*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***3.42*** | ***3.31*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.78*** | ***2.71*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.85*** | ***1.63*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***2.01*** | ***1.93*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***1,729,463,496*** | ***349,414,440*** | ***352,384,794*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 1,014,413,990 | 234,327,845 | 254,359,913 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 734,902,599 | 172,225,135 | 190,256,699 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 63,979,971 | 4,251,602 | 8,860,242 |
| 3.其他收入 | 215,531,420 | 57,851,108 | 55,242,972 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 170,899,422 | 39,543,378 | 23,261,977 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 130,928,007 | 31,039,644 | 20,146,576 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 108,187,526 | 18,067,016 | 18,763,176 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 304,866,698 | 26,429,589 | 35,842,072 |
| 1.從私人 | 112,728,845 | 5,958,214 | 9,270,492 |
| 2.從政府 | 46,612,476 | 4,603,154 | 5,889,833 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 140,501,000 | 14,822,158 | 20,660,619 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,070,327 | 110,285 | 21,129 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,954,051 | 935,779 | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 167,853 | 6,968 | 11,080 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 318,566,735 | 74,621,082 | 75,579,643 |
| 1.利息支出 | 15,460,523 | 4,084,318 | 3,488,283 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 303,106,212 | 70,536,764 | 72,091,360 |
| (1)對私人 | 92,315,951 | 21,013,656 | 22,341,865 |
| (2)對政府 | 58,274,621 | 17,286,399 | 15,879,444 |
| (3)社會保險 | 148,405,728 | 30,431,322 | 32,747,484 |
| (4)對國外 | 4,109,911 | 1,805,387 | 1,122,567 |

## Table 2 Total Family Income and Expenditure by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***187,077*** | ***64,037*** | ***141,257*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.46*** | ***3.22*** | ***3.25*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.90*** | ***2.85*** | ***2.78*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.67*** | ***1.57*** | ***1.79*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.01*** | ***1.89*** | ***1.81*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***343,908,840*** | ***92,307,002*** | ***199,987,523*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **I .By Source** |
| 250,556,768 | 63,204,923 | 78,826,932 | ( I )Compensation of Employees |
| 184,555,748 | 46,147,483 | 63,333,551 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 9,459,950 | 3,346,101 | 1,488,426 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 56,541,070 | 13,711,340 | 14,004,956 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 11,439,908 | 1,274,080 | 62,625,830 | ( II )Entrepreneurial Income |
| 17,656,783 | 5,506,862 | 6,954,281 | ( III )Property Income |
| 19,695,447 | 5,981,745 | 10,525,407 | ( IV )Imputed Rent Income |
| 44,543,791 | 16,332,346 | 41,022,530 | ( V )Current Transfer Receipts |
| 12,701,481 | 5,672,227 | 10,752,039 | 1.From Individuals |
| 7,329,571 | 2,507,197 | 7,223,127 | 2.From Government |
| 24,038,055 | 8,054,455 | 21,961,082 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 161,018 | 98,467 | 391,687 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 313,666 | — | 694,595 | 5.From Abroad |
| 16,142 | 7,047 | 32,542 | ( VI )Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **II .By Expenditures** |
| 67,795,580 | 16,265,655 | 31,563,616 | ( I )Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 2,766,088 | 879,089 | 1,658,161 | 1.Interest |
| 65,029,492 | 15,386,566 | 29,905,455 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 17,816,412 | 4,247,154 | 9,506,717 | (1)To Private |
| 13,226,274 | 1,906,166 | 3,020,882 | (2)To Government |
| 33,765,065 | 9,220,932 | 16,948,483 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 221,741 | 12,313 | 429,374 | (4)To Abroad |

# 表2　臺北市家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別(續1)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***2,151*** | ***54,029*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***4.27*** | ***3.54*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***3.00*** | ***2.94*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.52*** | ***1.80*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.52*** | ***1.87*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***3,917,017*** | ***82,365,877*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 516,468 | 43,061,306 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 417,742 | 34,114,952 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | — | 611,234 |
| 3.其他收入 | 98,726 | 8,335,121 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 2,531,745 | 18,573,250 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 47,101 | 1,980,861 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 311,594 | 4,530,110 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 510,109 | 14,210,667 |
| 1.從私人 | 138,013 | 3,529,648 |
| 2.從政府 | 109,121 | 2,621,018 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 262,976 | 7,901,516 |
| 4.從企業 | — | 158,485 |
| 5.從國外 | — | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | — | 9,684 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | |
| (一)非消費支出(B) | 408,800 | 13,804,651 |
| 1.利息支出 | — | 439,212 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 408,800 | 13,365,439 |
| (1)對私人 | 136,964 | 3,835,217 |
| (2)對政府 | 95,374 | 1,491,835 |
| (3)社會保險 | 176,462 | 7,946,609 |
| (4)對國外 | — | 91,778 |

## Table 2 Total Family Income and Expenditure by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***39,245*** | ***40,625*** | ***230,310*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.49*** | ***3.01*** | ***2.08*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***3.05*** | ***2.48*** | ***1.97*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.82*** | ***1.48*** | ***0.01*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.01*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***55,075,478*** | ***38,355,396*** | ***211,747,130*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **I .By Source** |
| 28,993,725 | 22,526,383 | 38,039,726 | ( I )Compensation of Employees |
| 23,151,313 | 19,160,193 | 1,539,783 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 101,729 | 98,257 | 35,762,430 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 5,740,683 | 3,267,932 | 737,513 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 10,559,340 | 1,089,914 | — | ( II )Entrepreneurial Income |
| 1,599,631 | 794,711 | 45,201,557 | ( III )Property Income |
| 3,175,995 | 2,508,964 | 24,628,073 | ( IV )Imputed Rent Income |
| 10,735,364 | 11,411,750 | 103,828,481 | ( V )Current Transfer Receipts |
| 3,046,622 | 3,219,746 | 58,440,365 | 1.From Individuals |
| 1,805,049 | 2,643,866 | 11,880,541 | 2.From Government |
| 5,881,126 | 5,529,345 | 31,389,669 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 2,568 | 18,793 | 107,895 | 4.From Enterprises |
| — | — | 2,010,011 | 5.From Abroad |
| 11,423 | 23,674 | 49,293 | ( VI )Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **II .By Expenditures** |
| 9,297,755 | 6,372,506 | 22,857,447 | ( I )Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 609,616 | 230,692 | 1,305,064 | 1.Interest |
| 8,688,139 | 6,141,814 | 21,552,383 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 2,475,875 | 1,663,019 | 9,279,074 | (1)To Private |
| 828,536 | 497,054 | 4,042,656 | (2)To Government |
| 5,379,554 | 3,974,128 | 7,815,689 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 4,174 | 7,613 | 414,965 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表2　臺北市家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別(續2)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總計<br>Grand Total | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,134,251,141 | 197,995,932 | 211,276,777 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 160,718,477 | 22,425,175 | 27,878,400 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,614,252 | 1,593,427 | 1,213,163 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 32,991,184 | 7,134,336 | 7,012,054 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 321,460,941 | 49,330,956 | 55,580,900 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 298,808,312 | 45,925,736 | 51,948,589 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 22,652,629 | 3,405,220 | 3,632,311 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 33,896,087 | 6,612,769 | 6,869,472 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 152,434,520 | 23,836,790 | 25,973,653 |
| 7.交通 | 81,071,245 | 16,024,027 | 17,142,275 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 5,003,057 | 986,997 | 1,478,082 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 46,577,330 | 9,769,504 | 9,771,919 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 25,233,370 | 4,248,677 | 4,998,829 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,257,488 | 1,018,850 | 893,444 |
| 8.通訊 | 32,838,036 | 5,956,076 | 6,168,814 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 92,543,037 | 21,512,647 | 19,812,251 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 58,263,552 | 14,395,634 | 12,407,544 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,838,538 | 3,368,188 | 3,344,885 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,955,938 | 1,204,899 | 1,274,593 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 11,485,009 | 2,543,926 | 2,785,229 |
| 10.教育 | 37,887,976 | 9,705,715 | 9,359,692 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 111,278,437 | 19,809,828 | 21,162,937 |
| 12.什項消費 | 68,516,949 | 14,054,186 | 13,103,168 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 276,645,620 | 76,797,426 | 65,528,374 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,410,896,761*** | ***274,793,358*** | ***276,805,151*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,854,641,630*** | ***367,488,438*** | ***374,103,996*** |

## Table 2 Total Family Income and Expenditure by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 221,286,975 | 64,555,347 | 135,059,247 | ( II )Consumption Expenditures |
| 30,889,135 | 9,647,867 | 21,488,224 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 1,460,097 | 403,021 | 1,400,175 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 6,560,751 | 1,850,776 | 3,792,340 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 58,131,079 | 17,856,376 | 38,291,736 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 53,971,517 | 16,465,193 | 35,228,742 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 4,159,562 | 1,391,183 | 3,062,994 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 6,559,597 | 1,867,630 | 3,865,838 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 28,487,861 | 9,452,518 | 20,224,414 | 6.Health |
| 18,244,315 | 3,948,000 | 8,531,493 | 7.Transport |
| 2,075,556 | 52,310 | 84,292 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 10,252,600 | 2,043,456 | 5,278,879 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 4,989,137 | 1,701,768 | 2,738,797 | (3)Transport Services |
| 927,023 | 150,467 | 429,525 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 6,612,866 | 1,884,123 | 4,076,624 | 8.Communication |
| 18,777,731 | 4,696,127 | 8,588,529 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 12,088,279 | 2,893,993 | 5,136,433 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 3,322,743 | 844,383 | 1,803,889 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 1,228,626 | 346,998 | 561,939 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 2,138,083 | 610,753 | 1,086,268 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 8,502,223 | 1,654,411 | 3,404,280 | 10.Education |
| 22,881,462 | 7,306,569 | 14,130,792 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 14,179,858 | 3,987,929 | 7,264,801 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 54,826,286 | 11,486,001 | 33,364,660 | ( III )Saving |
| ***276,113,260*** | ***76,041,348*** | ***168,423,907*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***366,816,698*** | ***99,551,150*** | ***213,270,718*** | **Current Receipts** |

## 表2　臺北市家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別(續3完)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣千元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 2,609,982 | 53,919,637 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 405,098 | 9,224,697 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 31,434 | 859,983 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 65,981 | 1,363,524 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 940,683 | 14,229,527 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 875,405.60 | 12,947,948 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 65,277.60 | 1,281,579 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 47,214 | 1,502,848 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 340,252 | 6,953,244 |
| 7.交通 | 194,370 | 3,748,312 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | — | 115,780 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 130,921 | 2,417,682 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 45,803 | 990,549 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 17,647 | 224,301 |
| 8.通訊 | 98,300 | 1,790,794 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 137,449 | 3,756,145 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 44,235 | 2,161,664 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 40,202 | 838,205 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 22,826 | 273,631 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 30,187 | 482,645 |
| 10.教育 | 95,290 | 1,754,436 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 142,556 | 5,706,125 |
| 12.什項消費 | 111,355 | 3,030,005 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 898,235 | 14,641,589 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***3,508,217*** | ***68,561,226*** |
| **所得總額** | ***4,474,581*** | ***86,864,639*** |

## Table 2 Total Family Income and Expenditure by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$1,000

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 37,403,685 | 29,169,693 | 180,973,867 | ( II )Consumption Expenditures |
| 6,534,964 | 5,283,975 | 26,940,943 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 534,334 | 454,108 | 664,512 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 994,066 | 687,080 | 3,530,277 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 10,044,343 | 8,840,364 | 68,214,977 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 9,186,683 | 8,111,757 | 64,146,741 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 857,660 | 728,607 | 4,068,236 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 941,956 | 665,556 | 4,963,207 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 5,526,692 | 4,548,772 | 27,090,327 | 6.Health |
| 2,473,836 | 1,562,916 | 9,201,700 | 7.Transport |
| 144,851 | 55,481 | 9,709 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 1,449,313 | 810,448 | 4,652,608 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 771,925 | 627,483 | 4,120,402 | (3)Transport Services |
| 107,747 | 69,504 | 418,981 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 1,301,842 | 947,418 | 4,001,180 | 8.Communication |
| 1,803,641 | 1,275,643 | 12,182,874 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 794,550 | 560,409 | 7,780,811 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 516,969 | 369,037 | 2,390,038 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 214,147 | 143,179 | 685,101 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 277,976 | 203,018 | 1,326,923 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 1,170,618 | 604,317 | 1,636,994 | 10.Education |
| 4,262,524 | 3,089,799 | 12,785,846 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 1,814,871 | 1,209,745 | 9,761,030 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 8,374,038 | 2,813,197 | 7,915,816 | ( III )Saving |
| ***45,777,723*** | ***31,982,890*** | ***188,889,683*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***58,828,217*** | ***41,348,481*** | ***241,894,712*** | **Current Receipts** |

## 表3　臺北市每戶家庭收支－年別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 101年<br>2012 | 102年<br>2013 | 103年<br>2014 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,007,687*** | ***1,021,435*** | ***1,031,465*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.21*** | ***3.13*** | ***3.13*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.64*** | ***2.63*** | ***2.59*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.39*** | ***1.33*** | ***1.34*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.71*** | ***1.69*** | ***1.70*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***1,570,778*** | ***1,545,415*** | ***1,575,819*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 947,142 | 900,911 | 966,480 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 684,856 | 653,063 | 700,135 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 72,472 | 64,999 | 63,425 |
| 3.其他收入 | 189,815 | 182,849 | 202,920 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 169,414 | 188,156 | 159,504 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 110,376 | 95,241 | 103,796 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,247 | 102,749 | 106,608 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 240,357 | 258,134 | 239,317 |
| 1.從私人 | 98,844 | 103,324 | 90,701 |
| 2.從政府 | 46,281 | 46,918 | 45,851 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 93,675 | 104,314 | 100,055 |
| 4.從企業 | 845 | 924 | 632 |
| 5.從國外 | 712 | 2,654 | 2,078 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 241 | 224 | 115 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 292,500 | 266,220 | 283,215 |
| 1.利息支出 | 17,272 | 17,493 | 18,777 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 275,227 | 248,726 | 264,438 |
| (1)對私人 | 88,527 | 70,150 | 67,125 |
| (2)對政府 | 61,229 | 50,824 | 53,812 |
| (3)社會保險 | 121,963 | 125,165 | 138,312 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,508 | 2,587 | 5,189 |

## Table 3 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Year in Taipei

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 104年<br>2015 | 105年<br>2016 | 106年<br>2017 | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***1,041,379*** | **1,045,175** | **1,049,354** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.08*** | **3.00** | **3.08** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.60*** | **2.56** | **2.62** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.31*** | **1.29** | **1.34** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.76*** | **1.75** | **1.78** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,581,899*** | **1,568,945** | **1,648,122** | **Total Receipts(A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 939,801 | 879,117 | 966,703 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 661,129 | 631,891 | 700,338 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 87,871 | 70,693 | 60,971 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 190,801 | 176,534 | 205,394 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 164,648 | 191,266 | 162,862 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 111,793 | 119,970 | 124,770 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 103,554 | 107,442 | 103,099 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 261,948 | 271,027 | 290,528 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 104,652 | 103,702 | 107,427 | 1.From Individuals |
| 47,796 | 44,848 | 44,420 | 2.From Government |
| 106,811 | 120,943 | 133,893 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 1,190 | 630 | 1,020 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 1,499 | 904 | 3,768 | 5.From Abroad |
| 156 | 123 | 160 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 267,868 | 248,111 | 303,584 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 14,894 | 12,548 | 14,733 | 1.Interest |
| 252,974 | 235,563 | 288,850 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 61,617 | 58,980 | 87,974 | (1)To Private |
| 52,807 | 49,278 | 55,534 | (2)To Government |
| 134,827 | 125,318 | 141,426 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 3,724 | 1,987 | 3,917 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表3　臺北市每戶家庭收支－年別(續)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 101年<br>2012 | 102年<br>2013 | 103年<br>2014 |
|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 973,747 | 1,001,798 | 1,014,262 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 146,586 | 149,101 | 144,205 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 7,484 | 7,423 | 7,566 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 26,975 | 28,670 | 30,517 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 291,037 | 301,708 | 301,205 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 25,643 | 28,088 | 28,096 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 116,812 | 121,531 | 126,151 |
| 7.交通 | 75,845 | 73,623 | 78,606 |
| 8.通訊 | 30,631 | 31,984 | 32,826 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 69,412 | 72,068 | 72,027 |
| 10.教育 | 40,036 | 35,299 | 40,479 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 86,372 | 87,337 | 90,433 |
| 12.什項消費 | 56,913 | 64,968 | 62,151 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 304,531 | 277,397 | 278,341 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,278,278*** | ***1,279,195*** | ***1,292,604*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,683,958*** | ***1,659,231*** | ***1,684,110*** |

## Table 3 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Year in Taipei (Cont.)

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 104年<br>2015 | 105年<br>2016 | 106年<br>2017 | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,005,898 | 1,025,150 | 1,080,904 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 149,078 | 149,185 | 153,159 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 6,646 | 6,637 | 8,209 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 28,686 | 29,069 | 31,440 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 299,256 | 302,805 | 306,342 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 28,927 | 29,161 | 32,302 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 128,925 | 135,370 | 145,265 | 6.Health |
| 70,985 | 68,288 | 77,258 | 7.Transport |
| 30,687 | 30,137 | 31,294 | 8.Communication |
| 76,286 | 76,807 | 88,190 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 34,710 | 33,161 | 36,106 | 10.Education |
| 89,975 | 101,208 | 106,045 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 61,738 | 63,321 | 65,294 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 308,133 | 295,684 | 263,634 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,314,031*** | ***1,320,834*** | ***1,344,538*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,697,894*** | ***1,688,289*** | ***1,767,413*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表4　臺北市每戶家庭收支－行政區別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General<br>Average | 松山區<br>Songshan<br>District | 信義區<br>Xinyi<br>District |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***80,532*** | ***89,384*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***2.91*** | ***3.01*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.50*** | ***2.60*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.13*** | ***1.31*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.80*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***1,815,149*** | ***1,710,394*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 1,110,746 | 969,754 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 788,069 | 708,579 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 101,073 | 75,083 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 221,604 | 186,091 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 100,420 | 118,952 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 159,630 | 227,238 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 121,344 | 107,351 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 322,966 | 286,774 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 145,757 | 120,789 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 37,244 | 37,155 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 130,988 | 126,478 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 2,841 | 1,190 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 6,137 | 1,164 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 43 | 324 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 346,252 | 327,389 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 20,276 | 13,266 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 325,975 | 314,123 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 90,411 | 116,780 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 65,314 | 54,607 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 145,911 | 142,446 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 24,338 | 290 |

## Table 4 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by District in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***120,678*** | ***99,962*** | ***65,217*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.03*** | ***2.98*** | ***2.91*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.53*** | ***2.55*** | ***2.49*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.24*** | ***1.26*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.74*** | ***1.74*** | ***1.66*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,884,109*** | ***1,582,274*** | ***1,759,723*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 1,177,628 | 907,715 | 1,225,465 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 800,073 | 634,487 | 863,554 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 111,639 | 49,881 | 80,338 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 265,917 | 223,346 | 281,574 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 108,643 | 142,286 | 146,971 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 170,380 | 94,999 | 106,899 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 137,386 | 108,270 | 95,722 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 289,874 | 328,953 | 184,666 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 116,235 | 125,095 | 42,236 | 1.From Individuals |
| 42,568 | 46,480 | 40,056 | 2.From Government |
| 128,608 | 152,154 | 101,807 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 128 | 2,031 | 567 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 2,335 | 3,193 | — | 5.From Abroad |
| 197 | 52 | — | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 396,430 | 297,101 | 396,338 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 17,813 | 11,209 | 22,336 | 1.Interest |
| 378,616 | 285,892 | 374,002 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 144,735 | 99,274 | 101,530 | (1)To Private |
| 80,923 | 59,739 | 107,438 | (2)To Government |
| 152,708 | 126,585 | 163,317 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 250 | 294 | 1,717 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表4　臺北市每戶家庭收支－行政區別(續1)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***51,728*** | ***78,587*** | ***105,178*** | ***46,898*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.19*** | ***2.94*** | ***3.13*** | ***3.25*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.57*** | ***2.50*** | ***2.70*** | ***2.85*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.33*** | ***1.32*** | ***1.35*** | ***1.46*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.66*** | ***1.66*** | ***1.76*** | ***1.92*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,459,379*** | ***1,437,253*** | ***1,537,700*** | ***1,510,593*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 762,227 | 693,033 | 861,727 | 930,224 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 577,644 | 532,399 | 621,909 | 701,489 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 45,004 | 22,376 | 74,852 | 28,761 |
| 3.其他收入 | 139,580 | 138,258 | 164,965 | 199,974 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 234,683 | 256,324 | 167,711 | 135,244 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 74,927 | 85,121 | 140,654 | 60,718 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 93,566 | 84,583 | 95,167 | 95,578 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 293,583 | 317,983 | 272,338 | 288,829 |
| 1.從私人 | 109,657 | 115,933 | 102,372 | 68,722 |
| 2.從政府 | 47,569 | 51,213 | 51,028 | 46,610 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 125,195 | 137,433 | 111,737 | 171,130 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,250 | 1,496 | 598 | 2,366 |
| 5.從國外 | 9,912 | 11,908 | 6,604 | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 392 | 208 | 104 | — |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 282,731 | 223,795 | 244,521 | 265,590 |
| 1.利息支出 | 18,072 | 12,609 | 8,929 | 21,048 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 264,659 | 211,186 | 235,592 | 244,542 |
| (1)對私人 | 94,895 | 56,972 | 45,464 | 55,356 |
| (2)對政府 | 28,373 | 37,702 | 45,004 | 44,010 |
| (3)社會保險 | 126,251 | 116,303 | 141,448 | 144,672 |
| (4)對國外 | 15,139 | 209 | 3,676 | 504 |

## Table 4 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by District in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***107,602*** | ***106,945*** | ***96,643*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.16*** | ***3.24*** | ***3.17*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.75*** | ***2.78*** | ***2.65*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.57*** | ***1.43*** | ***1.36*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.92*** | ***1.92*** | ***1.76*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,655,156*** | ***1,621,387*** | ***1,630,628*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 1,100,450 | 846,103 | 915,344 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 826,670 | 630,414 | 676,794 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 37,460 | 37,610 | 42,115 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 236,320 | 178,079 | 196,436 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 106,786 | 254,773 | 209,619 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 90,493 | 116,612 | 106,759 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 118,110 | 78,613 | 83,604 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 239,115 | 325,029 | 315,204 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 83,949 | 115,323 | 111,424 | 1.From Individuals |
| 36,701 | 48,916 | 48,404 | 2.From Government |
| 118,161 | 155,346 | 154,129 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 304 | 326 | 580 | 4.From Enterprises |
| — | 5,117 | 666 | 5.From Abroad |
| 202 | 258 | 99 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 308,473 | 247,267 | 289,822 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 15,391 | 8,667 | 15,316 | 1.Interest |
| 293,082 | 238,601 | 274,506 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 82,635 | 66,000 | 81,447 | (1)To Private |
| 49,608 | 38,026 | 49,223 | (2)To Government |
| 160,685 | 132,272 | 138,872 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 154 | 2,303 | 4,964 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表4　臺北市每戶家庭收支－行政區別(續2)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General<br>Average | 松山區<br>Songshan<br>District | 信義區<br>Xinyi<br>District |
|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 1,245,159 | 1,071,442 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 160,750 | 167,552 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 6,607 | 6,594 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 36,474 | 34,500 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 394,876 | 304,381 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 372,512 | 282,895 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 22,364 | 21,486 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 38,877 | 37,144 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 160,416 | 128,855 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 84,366 | 67,771 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 852 | 556 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 51,279 | 40,080 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 26,506 | 23,362 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 5,729 | 3,773 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 35,042 | 30,703 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 113,754 | 97,626 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 70,556 | 60,575 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 21,809 | 18,355 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 7,863 | 5,527 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 13,526 | 13,169 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 33,989 | 27,985 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 110,254 | 90,518 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 69,755 | 77,812 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 223,739 | 311,563 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,468,898*** | ***1,383,005*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***1,980,257*** | ***1,810,996*** |

## Table 4 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by District in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,196,932 | 1,121,952 | 1,101,575 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 146,767 | 150,665 | 127,890 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 6,964 | 9,094 | 8,254 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 35,547 | 32,009 | 33,365 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 364,771 | 311,405 | 291,407 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 344,394 | 289,766 | 273,055 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 20,377 | 21,640 | 18,351 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 31,914 | 32,477 | 26,880 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 148,447 | 171,960 | 118,389 | 6.Health |
| 76,588 | 96,872 | 82,496 | 7.Transport |
| 82 | 13,035 | 10,331 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 37,738 | 48,744 | 46,079 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 35,663 | 31,374 | 22,430 | (3)Transport Services |
| 3,106 | 3,719 | 3,656 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 29,053 | 34,231 | 29,850 | 8.Communication |
| 110,762 | 78,724 | 113,580 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 75,219 | 43,259 | 82,547 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 17,594 | 17,331 | 12,714 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 6,573 | 6,343 | 5,679 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 11,376 | 11,790 | 12,640 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 43,939 | 31,792 | 52,252 | 10.Education |
| 109,868 | 112,525 | 138,326 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 92,311 | 60,199 | 78,887 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 290,748 | 163,221 | 261,810 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,487,679*** | ***1,285,173*** | ***1,363,385*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***2,035,115*** | ***1,699,359*** | ***1,885,610*** | **Current Receipts** |

## 表4　臺北市每戶家庭收支－行政區別(續3完)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 983,892 | 919,658 | 1,007,231 | 1,002,355 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 175,295 | 141,702 | 152,956 | 133,645 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,228 | 5,665 | 9,448 | 12,395 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 32,820 | 24,859 | 29,731 | 23,261 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 264,947 | 261,732 | 284,683 | 273,867 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 240,417 | 243,662 | 264,731 | 247,030 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 24,531 | 18,070 | 19,951 | 26,837 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 28,600 | 24,596 | 27,498 | 22,981 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 139,092 | 142,631 | 131,431 | 175,677 |
| 7.交通 | 62,131 | 56,535 | 72,487 | 78,875 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 2,101 | 2,252 | 8,330 | 546 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 39,126 | 36,162 | 37,299 | 54,378 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 17,953 | 15,385 | 22,579 | 18,898 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 2,952 | 2,736 | 4,278 | 5,053 |
| 8.通訊 | 27,717 | 26,205 | 28,022 | 40,276 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 78,554 | 55,576 | 71,217 | 74,338 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 46,535 | 31,516 | 41,185 | 47,601 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 15,548 | 13,172 | 15,955 | 13,022 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 4,450 | 4,355 | 4,005 | 5,018 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 12,022 | 6,533 | 10,072 | 8,697 |
| 10.教育 | 39,838 | 31,167 | 25,285 | 33,916 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 74,688 | 91,008 | 115,121 | 93,166 |
| 12.什項消費 | 51,981 | 57,981 | 59,352 | 39,959 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 192,755 | 293,800 | 285,948 | 242,648 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,176,648*** | ***1,213,458*** | ***1,293,180*** | ***1,245,003*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,547,220*** | ***1,550,263*** | ***1,649,550*** | ***1,611,718*** |

## Table 4 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by District in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,123,400 | 1,065,023 | 1,023,095 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 165,249 | 157,798 | 149,703 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 9,497 | 8,556 | 8,509 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 30,941 | 31,950 | 27,827 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 310,959 | 281,837 | 286,000 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 288,179 | 258,508 | 264,064 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 22,780 | 23,329 | 21,936 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 42,343 | 35,252 | 29,861 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 140,129 | 148,607 | 142,133 | 6.Health |
| 96,942 | 67,039 | 75,875 | 7.Transport |
| 12,374 | 2,584 | 1,066 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 53,933 | 40,695 | 51,105 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 25,129 | 19,646 | 19,701 | (3)Transport Services |
| 5,506 | 4,115 | 4,003 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 35,687 | 30,873 | 30,277 | 8.Communication |
| 90,533 | 89,987 | 74,913 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 57,793 | 57,685 | 47,041 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 15,765 | 15,036 | 13,702 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 5,328 | 6,615 | 5,394 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 11,647 | 10,651 | 8,776 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 37,399 | 37,713 | 40,807 | 10.Education |
| 108,875 | 112,874 | 98,309 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 54,847 | 62,536 | 58,880 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 223,283 | 309,097 | 317,711 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,346,683*** | ***1,374,120*** | ***1,340,806*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,759,538*** | ***1,735,596*** | ***1,748,329*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表5　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長行業別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 農林漁牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry Fishing, and Animal Husbandry | 工業<br>Industry | 批發及零售業<br>Wholesale and Retail Trade |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***3,269*** | ***192,737*** | ***161,570*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***4.54*** | ***3.55*** | ***3.31*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***3.52*** | ***2.84*** | ***2.85*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***2.20*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.79*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***2.36*** | ***1.94*** | ***1.91*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***1,873,172*** | ***1,900,652*** | ***1,788,443*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 469,703 | 1,308,795 | 973,230 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 379,381 | 987,802 | 730,396 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | － | 29,386 | 16,109 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 90,323 | 291,608 | 226,724 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 1,010,276 | 135,686 | 355,588 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 19,379 | 122,119 | 99,164 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 130,778 | 100,605 | 106,559 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 243,036 | 233,291 | 253,756 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 75,285 | 61,013 | 70,032 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 43,022 | 43,457 | 41,299 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 124,729 | 127,172 | 137,089 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | － | 300 | 2,118 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | － | 1,349 | 3,218 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | － | 156 | 146 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 237,436 | 383,355 | 323,566 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | － | 16,648 | 17,735 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 237,436 | 366,707 | 305,830 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 72,963 | 111,965 | 93,847 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 48,041 | 68,454 | 53,923 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 115,914 | 185,664 | 153,404 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 518 | 624 | 4,656 |

## Table 5 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 運輸及倉儲業 Transport and Storage | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | 資訊及通訊傳播業 Information and Communication | 金融及保險業 Finance and Insurance | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***47,247*** | ***54,603*** | ***47,779*** | ***55,000*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.45*** | ***3.22*** | ***3.40*** | ***3.41*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.98*** | ***2.66*** | ***2.86*** | ***2.76*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.69*** | ***1.61*** | ***1.71*** | ***1.72*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.91*** | ***1.68*** | ***1.99*** | ***2.00*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,685,000*** | ***1,354,858*** | ***2,043,789*** | ***2,446,027*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | | **I .By Source** |
| 1,078,831 | 548,966 | 1,517,328 | 1,903,942 | ( I )Compensation of Employees |
| 836,915 | 438,984 | 1,117,499 | 1,373,428 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 20,546 | 6,356 | 55,814 | 46,273 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 221,370 | 103,626 | 344,015 | 484,240 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 174,594 | 387,234 | 41,681 | 17,895 | ( II )Entrepreneurial Income |
| 68,035 | 57,331 | 122,571 | 190,326 | ( III )Property Income |
| 101,086 | 73,485 | 114,086 | 106,392 | ( IV )Imputed Rent Income |
| 262,272 | 287,663 | 248,120 | 227,400 | ( V )Current Transfer Receipts |
| 66,202 | 77,848 | 84,887 | 60,793 | 1.From Individuals |
| 47,328 | 56,537 | 35,408 | 37,926 | 2.From Government |
| 144,301 | 140,510 | 123,668 | 121,063 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 54 | 48 | 4,157 | 2,847 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 4,387 | 12,721 | — | 4,770 | 5.From Abroad |
| 182 | 179 | 2 | 73 | ( VI )Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | | **II .By Expenditures** |
| 329,480 | 213,586 | 426,152 | 522,621 | ( I )Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 17,032 | 6,983 | 17,350 | 29,939 | 1.Interest |
| 312,447 | 206,603 | 408,802 | 492,682 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 88,710 | 65,379 | 124,421 | 127,154 | (1)To Private |
| 51,542 | 20,624 | 76,679 | 143,042 | (2)To Government |
| 165,181 | 120,492 | 200,081 | 217,191 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 7,015 | 108 | 7,622 | 5,294 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表5　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長行業別(續1)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 不動產業<br>Real Estate | 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services | 支援服務業<br>Support Services | 公共行政及國防<br>Public Administration and Defence |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***8,404*** | ***52,501*** | ***38,399*** | ***41,582*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***2.56*** | ***3.33*** | ***3.29*** | ***3.43*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.25*** | ***2.78*** | ***2.89*** | ***2.86*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.37*** | ***1.68*** | ***1.78*** | ***1.76*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.49*** | ***2.02*** | ***2.03*** | ***2.01*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***1,597,022*** | ***1,995,826*** | ***1,290,094*** | ***2,019,064*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 960,791 | 1,253,330 | 848,429 | 1,541,299 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 737,022 | 924,660 | 669,657 | 1,123,217 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 19,441 | 59,858 | 39,458 | 44,120 |
| 3.其他收入 | 204,328 | 268,812 | 139,314 | 373,962 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 259,564 | 281,605 | 35,164 | 19,382 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 88,117 | 121,580 | 44,529 | 100,202 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 110,492 | 105,938 | 76,964 | 112,146 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 177,932 | 233,301 | 284,546 | 245,882 |
| 1.從私人 | 57,078 | 65,114 | 87,458 | 54,037 |
| 2.從政府 | 35,216 | 35,523 | 55,329 | 30,094 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 85,637 | 132,405 | 140,333 | 161,750 |
| 4.從企業 | — | 259 | 1,425 | — |
| 5.從國外 | — | — | — | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 125 | 72 | 463 | 153 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 336,029 | 366,960 | 219,787 | 410,961 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,492 | 20,847 | 10,950 | 17,074 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 321,537 | 346,113 | 208,837 | 393,887 |
| (1)對私人 | 111,196 | 89,694 | 57,513 | 105,605 |
| (2)對政府 | 67,688 | 64,350 | 21,562 | 87,502 |
| (3)社會保險 | 142,539 | 185,578 | 129,514 | 200,195 |
| (4)對國外 | 114 | 6,492 | 248 | 586 |

## Table 5 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 教育服務業 Educational Services | 醫療保健及社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業 Art, Entertainment, and Recreation | 其他服務業 Other Services | 無業者 Non-Working | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***36,745*** | ***33,097*** | ***8,985*** | ***38,704*** | ***228,732*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.24*** | ***3.10*** | ***2.77*** | ***3.11*** | ***2.07*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.80*** | ***2.56*** | ***2.41*** | ***2.68*** | ***1.97*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.66*** | ***1.51*** | ***1.47*** | ***1.70*** | — | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.14*** | ***1.76*** | ***1.77*** | ***1.80*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***2,165,307*** | ***2,325,616*** | ***1,319,040*** | ***1,370,776*** | ***914,357*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | | | **I .By Source** |
| 1,633,984 | 1,438,427 | 798,354 | 618,312 | 157,054 | ( I )Compensation of Employees |
| 1,181,380 | 1,128,029 | 615,277 | 501,022 | — | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 133,783 | 33,555 | 19,710 | 14,529 | 156,351 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 318,821 | 276,843 | 163,367 | 102,761 | 703 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 79,876 | 375,483 | 201,057 | 396,151 | — | ( II )Entrepreneurial Income |
| 100,875 | 154,650 | 35,209 | 33,799 | 197,555 | ( III )Property Income |
| 113,851 | 133,604 | 105,669 | 71,575 | 107,672 | ( IV )Imputed Rent Income |
| 236,686 | 223,352 | 178,722 | 250,719 | 451,860 | ( V )Current Transfer Receipts |
| 58,473 | 56,779 | 43,514 | 64,321 | 254,526 | 1.From Individuals |
| 45,742 | 40,427 | 32,523 | 42,627 | 51,697 | 2.From Government |
| 132,470 | 126,146 | 102,685 | 140,319 | 136,378 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| — | — | — | 3,452 | 472 | 4.From Enterprises |
| — | — | — | — | 8,788 | 5.From Abroad |
| 36 | 101 | 30 | 220 | 216 | ( VI )Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | | | **II .By Expenditures** |
| 479,104 | 519,087 | 271,384 | 211,754 | 97,292 | ( I )Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 27,402 | 16,991 | 11,149 | 10,428 | 5,706 | 1.Interest |
| 451,702 | 502,096 | 260,235 | 201,326 | 91,587 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 143,150 | 156,309 | 84,382 | 54,588 | 39,731 | (1)To Private |
| 84,011 | 132,117 | 40,315 | 23,231 | 17,420 | (2)To Government |
| 209,473 | 194,490 | 134,769 | 116,869 | 32,621 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 15,068 | 19,179 | 770 | 6,638 | 1,814 | (4)To Abroad |

# 表5　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長行業別(續2)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 農林漁牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry Fishing, and Animal Husbandry | 工業<br>Industry | 批發及零售業<br>Wholesale and Retail Trade |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 1,246,628 | 1,198,086 | 1,174,804 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 195,677 | 167,541 | 162,928 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 21,488 | 10,481 | 10,208 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 28,819 | 37,620 | 35,832 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 397,751 | 312,753 | 321,695 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 368,000 | 289,353 | 298,039 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 29,750 | 23,400 | 23,656 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 20,920 | 37,763 | 34,420 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 213,099 | 152,182 | 160,897 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 101,474 | 93,300 | 92,019 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | － | 3,774 | 10,095 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 73,326 | 59,597 | 51,964 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 21,264 | 24,550 | 25,196 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 6,883 | 5,379 | 4,764 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 54,069 | 36,680 | 34,551 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 76,523 | 95,854 | 97,503 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 41,613 | 57,164 | 63,089 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 14,984 | 19,814 | 17,439 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 8,001 | 6,392 | 5,703 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 11,925 | 12,485 | 11,272 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 29,869 | 55,797 | 35,178 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 61,474 | 123,598 | 122,363 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 45,467 | 74,517 | 67,209 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 389,109 | 319,211 | 290,073 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,635,737*** | ***1,517,297*** | ***1,464,878*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***2,106,258*** | ***2,013,956*** | ***1,908,042*** |

## Table 5 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 運輸及倉儲業 Transport and Storage | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | 資訊及通訊傳播業 Information and Communication | 金融及保險業 Finance and Insurance | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,061,707 | 915,443 | 1,235,418 | 1,376,586 | ( II )Consumption Expenditures |
| 164,840 | 141,655 | 164,844 | 170,566 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 14,341 | 9,419 | 8,253 | 8,925 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 29,976 | 26,364 | 40,838 | 45,243 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 289,418 | 269,241 | 325,230 | 312,293 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 266,680 | 249,101 | 302,585 | 289,348 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 22,739 | 20,140 | 22,645 | 22,946 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 33,704 | 26,037 | 35,152 | 38,642 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 150,705 | 112,367 | 162,786 | 178,667 | 6.Health |
| 76,046 | 59,398 | 94,192 | 93,407 | 7.Transport |
| 560 | 60 | 6,652 | 1,991 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 48,440 | 38,336 | 52,874 | 53,040 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 22,961 | 17,422 | 30,877 | 33,671 | (3)Transport Services |
| 4,085 | 3,580 | 3,789 | 4,705 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 36,289 | 29,451 | 35,696 | 38,947 | 8.Communication |
| 72,931 | 60,626 | 111,019 | 142,526 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 42,596 | 36,577 | 67,791 | 98,981 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 14,471 | 13,067 | 19,657 | 19,248 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 6,078 | 4,571 | 6,626 | 9,058 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 9,786 | 6,411 | 16,945 | 15,238 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 32,248 | 24,976 | 47,254 | 68,991 | 10.Education |
| 108,283 | 98,785 | 130,281 | 152,146 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 52,927 | 57,125 | 79,874 | 126,233 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 293,813 | 225,829 | 382,219 | 546,820 | ( III )Saving |
| ***1,355,520*** | ***1,141,272*** | ***1,617,637*** | ***1,923,406*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,789,555*** | ***1,443,891*** | ***2,178,990*** | ***2,571,491*** | **Current Receipts** |

## 表5　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長行業別(續3完)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 不動產業 Real Estate | 專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services | 支援服務業 Support Services | 公共行政及國防 Public Administration and Defence |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,036,459 | 1,258,044 | 925,193 | 1,170,012 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 127,820 | 176,355 | 150,123 | 158,036 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 3,174 | 5,371 | 9,312 | 8,029 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 41,723 | 40,633 | 19,723 | 35,439 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 279,293 | 333,906 | 256,154 | 292,669 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 261,069 | 310,212 | 235,831 | 271,830 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 18,224 | 23,694 | 20,322 | 20,839 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 55,049 | 44,151 | 20,144 | 38,650 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 121,242 | 152,395 | 169,917 | 164,125 |
| 7.交通 | 78,404 | 118,645 | 56,651 | 88,772 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 2,770 | 27,117 | 789 | 6,055 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 46,140 | 57,237 | 28,794 | 52,390 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,074 | 28,564 | 23,568 | 25,102 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 5,421 | 5,727 | 3,500 | 5,224 |
| 8.通訊 | 33,126 | 38,657 | 28,906 | 33,941 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 110,746 | 101,522 | 50,478 | 109,146 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 75,862 | 60,046 | 26,601 | 71,127 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 17,614 | 19,504 | 11,556 | 16,511 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 3,399 | 6,883 | 4,163 | 8,209 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 13,871 | 15,090 | 8,158 | 13,298 |
| 10.教育 | 11,913 | 41,522 | 26,532 | 49,995 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 101,749 | 121,810 | 101,154 | 125,429 |
| 12.什項消費 | 72,221 | 83,077 | 36,100 | 65,781 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 224,534 | 370,822 | 145,113 | 438,091 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,260,993*** | ***1,628,865*** | ***1,070,307*** | ***1,608,103*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,707,679*** | ***2,116,945*** | ***1,377,721*** | ***2,132,898*** |

## Table 5 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 教育服務業 Educational Services | 醫療保健及社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業 Art, Entertainment, and Recreation | 其他服務業 Other Services | 無業者 Non-Working | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,261,094 | 1,348,951 | 959,468 | 943,819 | 784,705 | ( II )Consumption Expenditures |
| 175,691 | 171,487 | 139,957 | 152,256 | 116,870 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 6,029 | 9,467 | 13,546 | 12,437 | 2,883 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 43,301 | 50,618 | 31,344 | 21,428 | 15,167 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 325,645 | 375,381 | 277,784 | 263,544 | 296,614 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 303,194 | 351,369 | 256,285 | 242,631 | 278,957 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 22,451 | 24,012 | 21,499 | 20,913 | 17,658 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 42,149 | 39,536 | 37,041 | 24,183 | 21,343 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 155,183 | 143,636 | 94,668 | 128,890 | 117,544 | 6.Health |
| 96,323 | 89,454 | 83,001 | 61,938 | 39,426 | 7.Transport |
| 11,864 | 293 | — | 84 | 42 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 50,243 | 47,956 | 56,892 | 37,405 | 19,939 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 29,551 | 36,377 | 20,599 | 21,076 | 17,735 | (3)Transport Services |
| 4,665 | 4,828 | 5,510 | 3,373 | 1,710 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 38,602 | 33,510 | 37,177 | 30,966 | 17,268 | 8.Communication |
| 133,599 | 140,302 | 76,390 | 79,484 | 52,954 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 93,737 | 84,534 | 48,132 | 52,204 | 33,925 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 19,002 | 23,914 | 13,244 | 12,486 | 10,334 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 8,742 | 9,194 | 4,414 | 5,057 | 2,941 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 12,119 | 22,660 | 10,600 | 9,737 | 5,754 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 38,381 | 86,336 | 19,194 | 26,116 | 6,926 | 10.Education |
| 125,865 | 128,145 | 110,871 | 90,648 | 55,357 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 80,328 | 81,081 | 38,495 | 51,929 | 42,352 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 425,110 | 457,579 | 88,188 | 215,203 | 32,360 | ( III )Saving |
| ***1,686,203*** | ***1,806,530*** | ***1,047,656*** | ***1,159,022*** | ***817,065*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***2,307,863*** | ***2,475,971*** | ***1,424,631*** | ***1,458,498*** | ***1,046,160*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表6　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***127,434*** | ***163,189*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***3.42*** | ***3.31*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.78*** | ***2.71*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.85*** | ***1.63*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***2.01*** | ***1.93*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***2,741,928*** | ***2,159,371*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 1,838,819 | 1,558,687 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 1,351,487 | 1,165,870 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 33,363 | 54,294 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 453,970 | 338,522 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 310,305 | 142,547 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 243,575 | 123,456 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 141,776 | 114,978 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 207,398 | 219,636 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 46,755 | 56,808 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 36,122 | 36,092 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 116,313 | 126,606 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 865 | 129 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 7,343 | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 55 | 68 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 585,567 | 463,143 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 32,050 | 21,376 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 553,517 | 441,767 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 164,899 | 136,908 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 135,650 | 97,307 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 238,801 | 200,673 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 14,167 | 6,879 |

## Table 6 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***187,077*** | ***64,037*** | ***141,257*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.46*** | ***3.22*** | ***3.25*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.90*** | ***2.85*** | ***2.78*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.67*** | ***1.57*** | ***1.79*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.01*** | ***1.89*** | ***1.81*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,838,326*** | ***1,441,467*** | ***1,415,767*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **I .By Source** |
| 1,339,323 | 987,008 | 558,038 | ( I )Compensation of Employees |
| 986,522 | 720,639 | 448,356 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 50,567 | 52,253 | 10,537 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 302,234 | 214,116 | 99,145 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 61,151 | 19,896 | 443,346 | ( II )Entrepreneurial Income |
| 94,382 | 85,995 | 49,231 | ( III )Property Income |
| 105,280 | 93,411 | 74,512 | ( IV )Imputed Rent Income |
| 238,104 | 255,046 | 290,410 | ( V )Current Transfer Receipts |
| 67,894 | 88,578 | 76,117 | 1.From Individuals |
| 39,179 | 39,152 | 51,135 | 2.From Government |
| 128,493 | 125,778 | 155,469 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 861 | 1,538 | 2,773 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 1,677 | — | 4,917 | 5.From Abroad |
| 86 | 110 | 230 | ( VI )Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **II .By Expenditures** |
| 362,394 | 254,005 | 223,448 | ( I )Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 14,786 | 13,728 | 11,739 | 1.Interest |
| 347,608 | 240,277 | 211,709 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 95,236 | 66,324 | 67,301 | (1)To Private |
| 70,700 | 29,767 | 21,386 | (2)To Government |
| 180,487 | 143,994 | 119,983 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 1,185 | 192 | 3,040 | (4)To Abroad |

# 表6　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別(續1)

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***2,151*** | ***54,029*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***4.27*** | ***3.54*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***3.00*** | ***2.94*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.52*** | ***1.80*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.52*** | ***1.87*** |
| **所得收入總計(A)** | ***1,820,695*** | ***1,524,474*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 240,063 | 797,003 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 194,173 | 631,419 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | — | 11,313 |
| 3.其他收入 | 45,890 | 154,271 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 1,176,798 | 343,764 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 21,893 | 36,663 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 144,834 | 83,846 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 237,107 | 263,019 |
| 1.從私人 | 64,151 | 65,329 |
| 2.從政府 | 50,721 | 48,511 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 122,235 | 146,246 |
| 4.從企業 | — | 2,933 |
| 5.從國外 | — | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | — | 179 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 190,017 | 255,504 |
| 1.利息支出 | — | 8,129 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 190,017 | 247,375 |
| (1)對私人 | 63,663 | 70,984 |
| (2)對政府 | 44,332 | 27,612 |
| (3)社會保險 | 82,023 | 147,080 |
| (4)對國外 | — | 1,699 |

## Table 6 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***39,245*** | ***40,625*** | ***230,310*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.49*** | ***3.01*** | ***2.08*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***3.05*** | ***2.48*** | ***1.97*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.82*** | ***1.48*** | ***0.01*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.01*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,403,387*** | ***944,126*** | ***919,401*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **I .By Source** |
| 738,794 | 554,492 | 165,168 | ( I )Compensation of Employees |
| 589,922 | 471,632 | 6,686 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 2,592 | 2,419 | 155,280 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 146,279 | 80,441 | 3,202 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 269,064 | 26,828 | — | ( II )Entrepreneurial Income |
| 40,760 | 19,562 | 196,264 | ( III )Property Income |
| 80,928 | 61,759 | 106,935 | ( IV )Imputed Rent Income |
| 273,550 | 280,903 | 450,821 | ( V )Current Transfer Receipts |
| 77,631 | 79,255 | 253,747 | 1.From Individuals |
| 45,995 | 65,079 | 51,585 | 2.From Government |
| 149,858 | 136,106 | 136,293 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 65 | 463 | 468 | 4.From Enterprises |
| — | — | 8,727 | 5.From Abroad |
| 291 | 583 | 214 | ( VI )Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **II .By Expenditures** |
| 236,918 | 156,861 | 99,247 | ( I )Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 15,534 | 5,679 | 5,667 | 1.Interest |
| 221,384 | 151,182 | 93,580 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 63,088 | 40,936 | 40,290 | (1)To Private |
| 21,112 | 12,235 | 17,553 | (2)To Government |
| 137,077 | 97,824 | 33,936 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 106 | 187 | 1,802 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表6　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別(續2)

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 1,553,715 | 1,294,678 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 175,975 | 170,835 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 12,504 | 7,434 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 55,985 | 42,969 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 387,110 | 340,593 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 360,389 | 318,335 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 26,721 | 22,258 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 51,892 | 42,095 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 187,052 | 159,163 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 125,744 | 105,046 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 7,745 | 9,058 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 76,663 | 59,881 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 33,340 | 30,632 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 7,995 | 5,475 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 46,739 | 37,802 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 168,814 | 121,407 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 112,966 | 76,032 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 26,431 | 20,497 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 9,455 | 7,811 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 19,963 | 17,068 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 76,163 | 57,355 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 155,452 | 129,684 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 110,286 | 80,295 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 602,645 | 401,550 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***2,156,361*** | ***1,696,228*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***2,883,758*** | ***2,292,464*** |

## Table 6 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,182,864 | 1,008,097 | 956,122 | ( II )Consumption Expenditures |
| 165,114 | 150,661 | 152,121 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 7,805 | 6,294 | 9,912 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 35,070 | 28,902 | 26,847 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 310,733 | 278,845 | 271,078 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 288,499 | 257,121 | 249,394 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 22,234 | 21,725 | 21,684 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 35,064 | 29,165 | 27,367 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 152,279 | 147,611 | 143,174 | 6.Health |
| 97,523 | 61,652 | 60,397 | 7.Transport |
| 11,095 | 817 | 597 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 54,804 | 31,911 | 37,371 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 26,669 | 26,575 | 19,389 | (3)Transport Services |
| 4,955 | 2,350 | 3,041 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 35,348 | 29,422 | 28,860 | 8.Communication |
| 100,374 | 73,335 | 60,801 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 64,617 | 45,193 | 36,362 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 17,761 | 13,186 | 12,770 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 6,567 | 5,419 | 3,978 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 11,429 | 9,538 | 7,690 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 45,448 | 25,835 | 24,100 | 10.Education |
| 122,310 | 114,099 | 100,036 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 75,797 | 62,276 | 51,430 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 293,068 | 179,365 | 236,198 | ( III )Saving |
| ***1,475,932*** | ***1,187,462*** | ***1,192,320*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,960,777*** | ***1,554,591*** | ***1,509,803*** | **Current Receipts** |

## 表6　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長職業別(續3完)

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,213,163 | 997,975 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 188,296 | 170,736 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 14,611 | 15,917 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 30,669 | 25,237 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 437,245 | 263,368 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 406,903 | 239,648 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 30,342 | 23,720 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 21,946 | 27,816 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 158,155 | 128,695 |
| 7.交通 | 90,347 | 69,376 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | — | 2,143 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 60,854 | 44,748 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 21,290 | 18,334 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 8,202 | 4,151 |
| 8.通訊 | 45,691 | 33,145 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 63,889 | 69,521 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 20,561 | 40,009 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 18,687 | 15,514 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 10,610 | 5,065 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 14,031 | 8,933 |
| 10.教育 | 44,292 | 32,472 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 66,262 | 105,612 |
| 12.什項消費 | 51,760 | 56,081 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 417,515 | 270,995 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,630,678*** | ***1,268,970*** |
| **所得總額** | ***2,079,860*** | ***1,607,740*** |

## Table 6 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 953,089 | 718,018 | 785,785 | ( II )Consumption Expenditures |
| 166,518 | 130,066 | 116,977 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 13,615 | 11,178 | 2,885 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 25,330 | 16,913 | 15,328 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 255,942 | 217,607 | 296,188 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 234,087 | 199,673 | 278,524 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 21,854 | 17,935 | 17,664 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 24,002 | 16,383 | 21,550 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 140,827 | 111,969 | 117,626 | 6.Health |
| 63,036 | 38,472 | 39,954 | 7.Transport |
| 3,691 | 1,366 | 42 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 36,930 | 19,949 | 20,202 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 19,670 | 15,446 | 17,891 | (3)Transport Services |
| 2,746 | 1,711 | 1,819 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 33,172 | 23,321 | 17,373 | 8.Communication |
| 45,959 | 31,400 | 52,898 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 20,246 | 13,795 | 33,784 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 13,173 | 9,084 | 10,377 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 5,457 | 3,524 | 2,975 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 7,083 | 4,997 | 5,761 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 29,829 | 14,875 | 7,108 | 10.Education |
| 108,614 | 76,056 | 55,516 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 46,245 | 29,778 | 42,382 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 213,380 | 69,247 | 34,370 | ( III )Saving |
| ***1,166,470*** | ***787,266*** | ***820,155*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,499,011*** | ***1,017,802*** | ***1,050,302*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表7　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長性別
# Table 7　Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Sex of Household Heads in Taipei

民國106年
2017

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 性別 Sex 男 Male | 性別 Sex 女 Female | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***738,301*** | ***311,053*** | **No. of Households** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***3.24*** | ***2.70*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.72*** | ***2.39*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.43*** | ***1.12*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.82*** | ***1.67*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***1,756,773*** | ***1,390,234*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 1,040,318 | 791,976 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 759,174 | 560,689 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 58,844 | 66,019 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 222,300 | 165,269 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 189,081 | 100,627 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 138,581 | 91,988 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 105,669 | 97,000 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 282,972 | 308,463 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 97,526 | 130,928 | 1.From Individuals |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 44,938 | 43,191 | 2.From Government |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 136,850 | 126,874 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 891 | 1,326 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 2,767 | 6,144 | 5.From Abroad |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 152 | 180 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 331,278 | 237,850 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 15,667 | 12,516 | 1.Interest |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 315,610 | 225,334 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 96,792 | 67,045 | (1)To Private |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 59,668 | 45,722 | (2)To Government |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 154,245 | 110,999 | (3)Social Insurance |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 4,906 | 1,568 | (4)To Abroad |

# 表7　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長性別(續)
# Table 7　Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Sex of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont.)

民國106年
2017

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 性　別 Sex 男 Male | 女 Female | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 1,126,436 | 972,832 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 159,828 | 137,332 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 9,436 | 5,297 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 33,228 | 27,194 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 313,884 | 288,440 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 291,409 | 268,959 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 22,475 | 19,481 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 34,627 | 26,784 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 150,004 | 134,018 | 6.Health |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 84,068 | 61,094 | 7.Transport |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 4,830 | 4,620 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 50,707 | 29,385 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 23,823 | 24,576 | (3)Transport Services |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 4,708 | 2,512 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 32,747 | 27,844 | 8.Communication |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 91,634 | 80,017 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 56,799 | 52,495 | (1)Package Holidays |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 16,970 | 13,856 | (2)Recreation Service |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 5,948 | 5,030 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 11,917 | 8,637 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 40,568 | 25,516 | 10.Education |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 111,389 | 93,360 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 65,024 | 65,935 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 299,059 | 179,552 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,425,495*** | ***1,152,384*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***1,878,275*** | ***1,504,276*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表8　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長年齡組別

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 未滿30歲<br>Under 30 Years | 30～34歲<br>30~34 Years | 35～39歲<br>35~39 Years |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***38,225*** | ***69,761*** | ***115,938*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***3.30*** | ***3.32*** | ***3.54*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***3.17*** | ***2.90*** | ***2.78*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.53*** | ***1.60*** | ***1.56*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***2.15*** | ***2.16*** | ***1.91*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***1,384,544*** | ***1,663,561*** | ***1,604,302*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 868,833 | 1,134,030 | 1,065,837 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 629,879 | 813,710 | 801,029 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 65,529 | 86,438 | 26,255 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 173,425 | 233,882 | 238,553 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 43,595 | 33,097 | 113,253 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 120,041 | 129,332 | 64,116 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 96,932 | 95,660 | 94,560 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 254,988 | 271,321 | 266,448 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 88,446 | 82,002 | 70,884 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 40,432 | 48,783 | 45,280 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 125,554 | 140,440 | 144,271 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 556 | 96 | 22 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | — | — | 5,991 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 155 | 122 | 88 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 255,359 | 300,715 | 309,724 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 13,454 | 15,128 | 15,860 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 241,905 | 285,586 | 293,865 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 62,795 | 75,386 | 86,407 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 27,860 | 42,724 | 41,190 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 150,807 | 167,289 | 166,182 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 442 | 187 | 86 |

## Table 8 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Age of Household Heads in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 40～44歲<br>40~44 Years | 45～54歲<br>45~54 Years | 55～64歲<br>55~64 Years | 65歲及以上<br>65 Years and Over | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***94,893*** | ***256,263*** | ***242,721*** | ***231,554*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.48*** | ***3.45*** | ***3.06*** | ***2.18*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.52*** | ***2.66*** | ***2.87*** | ***2.11*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.50*** | ***1.61*** | ***1.65*** | ***0.41*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.77*** | ***1.75*** | ***1.97*** | ***1.37*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,796,146*** | ***1,925,863*** | ***1,862,051*** | ***1,116,638*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 1,252,846 | 1,219,397 | 1,118,051 | 327,246 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 921,314 | 929,326 | 819,405 | 158,608 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 30,572 | 21,435 | 57,418 | 129,864 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 300,960 | 268,635 | 241,228 | 38,773 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 118,886 | 217,660 | 263,048 | 98,841 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 75,762 | 130,703 | 124,310 | 168,545 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 85,793 | 106,761 | 105,804 | 110,838 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 262,670 | 251,185 | 250,674 | 410,972 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 70,976 | 81,628 | 68,327 | 220,992 | 1.From Individuals |
| 48,168 | 44,680 | 39,271 | 46,908 | 2.From Government |
| 138,428 | 117,384 | 140,655 | 137,425 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 2,914 | 1,619 | 1,074 | 378 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 2,184 | 5,874 | 1,346 | 5,270 | 5.From Abroad |
| 189 | 155 | 165 | 196 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 354,448 | 384,173 | 361,655 | 138,430 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 15,768 | 21,601 | 14,411 | 6,576 | 1.Interest |
| 338,680 | 362,572 | 347,244 | 131,854 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 87,066 | 110,924 | 101,708 | 57,285 | (1)To Private |
| 83,627 | 71,993 | 70,021 | 26,229 | (2)To Government |
| 167,645 | 176,399 | 165,366 | 45,146 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 343 | 3,256 | 10,149 | 3,194 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表8　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長年齡組別(續)

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 未滿30歲<br>Under 30 Years | 30～34歲<br>30~34 Years | 35～39歲<br>35~39 Years |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 1,022,564 | 1,090,728 | 1,094,420 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 162,323 | 163,682 | 170,025 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 6,496 | 6,786 | 8,637 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 31,881 | 33,303 | 33,781 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 303,753 | 301,903 | 298,176 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 282,148 | 280,368 | 275,919 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 21,605 | 21,535 | 22,257 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 27,090 | 41,951 | 34,069 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 117,267 | 145,775 | 146,438 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 71,713 | 81,430 | 80,960 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 1,658 | 6,250 | 2,559 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 40,024 | 48,996 | 51,009 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 26,957 | 21,550 | 23,546 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 3,074 | 4,633 | 3,847 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 34,014 | 34,631 | 33,841 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 86,516 | 89,194 | 71,717 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 55,558 | 56,224 | 41,863 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 17,148 | 15,960 | 15,255 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 4,681 | 4,396 | 4,423 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 9,129 | 12,615 | 10,175 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 15,434 | 14,791 | 32,447 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 111,115 | 104,139 | 112,709 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 54,963 | 73,145 | 71,619 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 106,620 | 272,119 | 200,158 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,129,184*** | ***1,362,847*** | ***1,294,578*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***1,501,556*** | ***1,772,726*** | ***1,715,271*** |

## Table 8 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Age of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 40～44歲<br>40~44 Years | 45～54歲<br>45~54 Years | 55～64歲<br>55~64 Years | 65歲及以上<br>65 Years and Over | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,122,282 | 1,233,375 | 1,128,851 | 844,851 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 158,637 | 161,601 | 158,552 | 122,792 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 7,800 | 9,935 | 10,305 | 4,767 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 33,465 | 37,832 | 34,368 | 18,658 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 273,679 | 322,255 | 311,552 | 302,507 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 252,239 | 299,130 | 289,127 | 283,763 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 21,440 | 23,125 | 22,426 | 18,745 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 31,742 | 32,801 | 36,270 | 24,888 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 162,776 | 159,633 | 147,036 | 124,213 | 6.Health |
| 96,354 | 92,785 | 82,801 | 44,244 | 7.Transport |
| 16,988 | 5,813 | 4,401 | 160 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 52,468 | 52,077 | 49,633 | 23,080 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 21,905 | 29,601 | 24,388 | 18,941 | (3)Transport Services |
| 4,993 | 5,294 | 4,379 | 2,062 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 31,915 | 36,133 | 35,096 | 18,967 | 8.Communication |
| 91,312 | 103,140 | 103,433 | 62,611 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 54,739 | 64,256 | 66,409 | 41,392 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 19,383 | 17,307 | 17,444 | 12,061 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 6,075 | 8,834 | 6,151 | 2,696 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 11,116 | 12,743 | 13,428 | 6,463 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 51,049 | 77,360 | 27,689 | 4,815 | 10.Education |
| 113,623 | 128,452 | 115,901 | 64,210 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 69,928 | 71,447 | 65,849 | 52,178 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 319,417 | 308,315 | 371,545 | 133,357 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,441,699*** | ***1,541,690*** | ***1,500,396*** | ***978,208*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,897,736*** | ***2,042,896*** | ***1,985,690*** | ***1,248,717*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表9　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長教育程度別

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 國小及以下<br>Primary School and Below | 國(初)中(初職)<br>Junior Middle (Vocational) School | 高中<br>High School |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***102,826*** | ***78,188*** | ***125,170*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***2.45*** | ***3.05*** | ***2.97*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.30*** | ***2.66*** | ***2.59*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***0.79*** | ***1.33*** | ***1.26*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.40*** | ***1.71*** | ***1.65*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***928,375*** | ***1,321,275*** | ***1,311,840*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 201,628 | 468,153 | 574,203 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 167,127 | 382,325 | 429,563 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 4,550 | 8,959 | 25,685 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 29,951 | 76,870 | 118,955 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 218,213 | 296,554 | 213,084 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 37,789 | 113,733 | 120,233 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 75,915 | 78,376 | 95,771 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 394,416 | 364,194 | 308,348 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 182,402 | 132,307 | 121,156 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 65,625 | 57,147 | 48,739 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 145,169 | 164,464 | 137,996 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 208 | 1,392 | 456 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 1,011 | 8,884 | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 414 | 265 | 201 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 111,826 | 193,735 | 211,522 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 5,991 | 4,745 | 10,415 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 105,834 | 188,990 | 201,107 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 34,174 | 67,088 | 60,417 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 12,607 | 22,505 | 29,148 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 58,983 | 96,059 | 111,252 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 70 | 3,338 | 290 |

## Table 9 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Education Level of Household Heads in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學 University & College | 研究所及以上 Graduate School and Above | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***126,564*** | ***158,725*** | ***322,632*** | ***135,249*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.29*** | ***3.20*** | ***3.15*** | ***3.14*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.84*** | ***2.63*** | ***2.68*** | ***2.52*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.60*** | ***1.39*** | ***1.35*** | ***1.49*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.92*** | ***1.83*** | ***1.84*** | ***1.89*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,523,105*** | ***1,670,064*** | ***1,787,309*** | ***2,454,716*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 821,620 | 1,042,288 | 1,152,154 | 1,804,512 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 642,846 | 748,666 | 806,928 | 1,282,985 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 11,215 | 75,272 | 89,685 | 127,871 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 167,559 | 218,350 | 255,542 | 393,656 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 240,138 | 135,242 | 98,168 | 111,434 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 73,109 | 121,311 | 155,720 | 180,054 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 89,435 | 101,406 | 118,388 | 123,143 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 298,589 | 269,641 | 262,814 | 235,546 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 115,491 | 87,379 | 93,014 | 73,698 | 1.From Individuals |
| 42,749 | 40,023 | 38,196 | 38,515 | 2.From Government |
| 132,643 | 133,826 | 127,193 | 121,078 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 937 | 2,025 | 1,086 | 684 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 6,769 | 6,387 | 3,324 | 1,571 | 5.From Abroad |
| 214 | 176 | 64 | 26 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 268,637 | 312,386 | 339,090 | 535,751 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 12,813 | 16,394 | 14,294 | 32,046 | 1.Interest |
| 255,824 | 295,992 | 324,796 | 503,705 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 76,626 | 85,214 | 98,801 | 154,486 | (1)To Private |
| 34,146 | 65,854 | 64,193 | 118,930 | (2)To Government |
| 136,889 | 144,678 | 158,302 | 218,427 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 8,162 | 246 | 3,500 | 11,862 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表9　臺北市每戶家庭收支－經濟戶長教育程度別(續)

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 國小及以下<br>Primary School and Below | 國(初)中(初職)<br>Junior Middle (Vocational) School | 高中<br>High School |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 698,764 | 884,788 | 932,113 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 118,604 | 146,207 | 147,952 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 7,589 | 11,237 | 9,445 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 15,638 | 23,531 | 23,286 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 239,681 | 255,989 | 283,902 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 221,530 | 234,173 | 262,738 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 18,150 | 21,816 | 21,164 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 16,493 | 25,221 | 26,243 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 110,200 | 136,816 | 123,379 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 29,613 | 53,597 | 62,731 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 787 | 435 | 1,853 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 14,917 | 34,455 | 37,335 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 12,431 | 15,809 | 20,639 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 1,478 | 2,899 | 2,904 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 16,251 | 25,879 | 27,180 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 35,967 | 56,989 | 58,981 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 21,041 | 30,774 | 33,759 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 9,312 | 13,644 | 13,044 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 2,085 | 3,809 | 4,374 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 3,529 | 8,760 | 7,804 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 9,843 | 14,919 | 24,851 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 60,433 | 84,309 | 92,300 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 38,453 | 50,094 | 51,863 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 117,786 | 242,752 | 168,205 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***816,549*** | ***1,127,540*** | ***1,100,318*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***1,026,228*** | ***1,419,902*** | ***1,421,571*** |

## Table 9 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Education Level of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. )

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學 University & College | 研究所及以上 Graduate School and Above | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,037,630 | 1,129,006 | 1,179,725 | 1,370,825 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 159,123 | 157,153 | 159,686 | 162,434 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 11,142 | 8,151 | 6,766 | 6,555 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 31,079 | 32,217 | 35,925 | 44,296 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 280,580 | 315,942 | 335,374 | 350,484 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 258,254 | 293,689 | 313,461 | 328,274 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 22,326 | 22,253 | 21,913 | 22,211 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 28,469 | 31,046 | 37,567 | 46,522 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 142,841 | 162,579 | 149,331 | 169,315 | 6.Health |
| 73,450 | 84,277 | 87,752 | 110,899 | 7.Transport |
| 4,920 | 3,483 | 5,863 | 11,748 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 43,829 | 51,420 | 47,932 | 62,870 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 20,532 | 24,765 | 29,488 | 30,259 | (3)Transport Services |
| 4,169 | 4,608 | 4,469 | 6,022 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 32,704 | 33,670 | 34,854 | 37,064 | 8.Communication |
| 81,184 | 81,648 | 105,850 | 145,074 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 50,206 | 48,347 | 68,451 | 98,749 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 15,422 | 16,203 | 17,876 | 21,372 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 5,491 | 6,209 | 6,627 | 7,968 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 10,065 | 10,889 | 12,897 | 16,985 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 35,502 | 42,030 | 40,376 | 62,164 | 10.Education |
| 103,323 | 108,353 | 116,879 | 140,002 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 58,234 | 71,939 | 69,366 | 96,015 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 216,838 | 228,672 | 268,494 | 548,140 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,254,468*** | ***1,357,678*** | ***1,448,219*** | ***1,918,964*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,635,159*** | ***1,793,055*** | ***1,917,149*** | ***2,588,363*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表10　臺北市每戶家庭收支－人數別

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總 平 均<br>General Average | 1人<br>1 Person | 2人<br>2 Persons | 3人<br>3 Persons | 4人<br>4 Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***56,563*** | ***337,723*** | ***292,552*** | ***243,746*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***1.00*** | ***2.00*** | ***3.00*** | ***4.00*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***1.00*** | ***1.96*** | ***2.65*** | ***3.11*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***0.43*** | ***0.68*** | ***1.42*** | ***1.87*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.00*** | ***1.37*** | ***1.78*** | ***2.11*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***807,408*** | ***1,186,335*** | ***1,769,266*** | ***2,018,484*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 321,482 | 518,123 | 1,092,314 | 1,335,754 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 229,370 | 331,254 | 788,641 | 1,008,554 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 36,727 | 94,505 | 57,142 | 38,801 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 55,385 | 92,364 | 246,531 | 288,398 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 38,887 | 126,488 | 167,336 | 201,621 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 85,606 | 112,731 | 147,766 | 122,266 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 90,736 | 103,352 | 102,123 | 100,962 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 270,458 | 325,470 | 259,590 | 257,728 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 166,368 | 165,782 | 80,486 | 61,421 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 35,150 | 36,145 | 42,817 | 49,685 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 65,060 | 117,099 | 134,351 | 142,359 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 551 | 1,217 | 863 | 1,414 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 3,329 | 5,226 | 1,072 | 2,850 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 239 | 169 | 137 | 152 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 124,097 | 186,010 | 340,595 | 395,031 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 11,193 | 9,724 | 15,733 | 19,768 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 112,904 | 176,286 | 324,862 | 375,263 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 49,167 | 68,932 | 95,151 | 102,790 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 24,971 | 35,830 | 70,907 | 63,416 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 38,537 | 66,797 | 153,789 | 205,037 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 229 | 4,727 | 5,015 | 4,019 |

## Table 10 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Household in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 5人<br>5 Persons | 6人<br>6 Persons | 7人<br>7 Persons | 8人<br>8 Persons | 9人以上<br>9 or More Persons | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***83,490*** | ***23,212*** | ***10,491*** | ***1,051*** | ***526*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***5.00*** | ***6.00*** | ***7.00*** | ***8.00*** | ***10.00*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***4.00*** | ***4.30*** | ***5.46*** | ***6.51*** | ***5.00*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***2.20*** | ***2.50*** | ***3.00*** | ***2.50*** | ***3.00*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.45*** | ***2.75*** | ***3.60*** | ***2.50*** | ***4.00*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***2,208,522*** | ***2,562,239*** | ***2,491,856*** | ***1,962,584*** | ***2,800,858*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 1,431,354 | 1,562,431 | 1,683,653 | 1,477,403 | 2,125,373 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 1,081,626 | 1,185,840 | 1,298,601 | 1,079,957 | 1,745,000 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 32,477 | 29,992 | 29,373 | 90,601 | — | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 317,250 | 346,599 | 355,679 | 306,844 | 380,373 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 209,301 | 365,136 | 184,242 | — | — | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 139,045 | 128,687 | 36,019 | 6,529 | 3,900 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 114,392 | 119,124 | 113,539 | 112,390 | 77,000 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 314,220 | 386,802 | 474,303 | 366,262 | 594,585 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 64,692 | 113,498 | 70,301 | 31,786 | 11,000 | 1.From Individuals |
| 62,503 | 63,804 | 89,745 | 65,401 | 134,604 | 2.From Government |
| 178,250 | 208,164 | 289,479 | 269,075 | 448,981 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| — | 1,336 | — | — | — | 4.From Enterprises |
| 8,774 | — | 24,778 | — | — | 5.From Abroad |
| 210 | 59 | 101 | — | — | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 434,442 | 481,395 | 432,245 | 480,744 | 594,974 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 20,582 | 5,392 | 26,562 | — | — | 1.Interest |
| 413,860 | 476,003 | 405,683 | 480,744 | 594,974 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 108,697 | 131,019 | 87,513 | 232,053 | 162,000 | (1)To Private |
| 70,517 | 94,865 | 39,623 | 22,196 | 60,140 | (2)To Government |
| 234,184 | 249,892 | 277,587 | 226,494 | 372,834 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 463 | 227 | 961 | — | — | (4)To Abroad |

## 表10　臺北市每戶家庭收支－人數別(續)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總 平 均<br>General Average | 1人<br>1 Person | 2人<br>2 Persons | 3人<br>3 Persons | 4人<br>4 Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 622,008 | 833,029 | 1,099,979 | 1,305,933 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 66,210 | 115,563 | 152,684 | 183,155 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 2,592 | 5,047 | 9,440 | 9,366 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 13,973 | 20,427 | 33,098 | 39,653 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 265,482 | 292,102 | 303,608 | 324,921 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 252,880 | 273,935 | 282,292 | 299,953 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 12,602 | 18,167 | 21,317 | 24,968 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 16,493 | 25,192 | 36,483 | 36,283 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 71,507 | 108,394 | 143,508 | 179,070 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 36,718 | 51,188 | 80,209 | 101,560 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 7,283 | 1,600 | 2,161 | 10,150 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 12,210 | 28,060 | 48,532 | 57,800 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 16,085 | 19,056 | 25,122 | 28,061 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 1,140 | 2,473 | 4,394 | 5,549 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 14,457 | 21,353 | 32,753 | 39,275 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 46,719 | 73,896 | 87,763 | 108,273 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 30,200 | 51,053 | 53,617 | 65,665 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 10,163 | 12,391 | 16,634 | 19,719 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 1,854 | 2,666 | 5,660 | 8,886 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 4,504 | 7,786 | 11,852 | 14,003 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 422 | 2,873 | 31,427 | 75,113 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 53,169 | 71,128 | 111,117 | 137,180 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 34,266 | 45,867 | 77,888 | 72,085 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 61,303 | 167,295 | 328,692 | 317,520 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***683,311*** | ***1,000,325*** | ***1,428,671*** | ***1,623,453*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***905,696*** | ***1,308,274*** | ***1,886,681*** | ***2,135,249*** |

## Table 10 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Household in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 5人<br>5 Persons | 6人<br>6 Persons | 7人<br>7 Persons | 8人<br>8 Persons | 9人以上<br>9 or More Persons | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,424,826 | 1,646,368 | 1,692,112 | 1,562,317 | 1,997,313 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 225,924 | 246,568 | 342,433 | 271,567 | 324,000 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 13,725 | 15,779 | 16,322 | 26,064 | 15,000 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 47,369 | 55,215 | 62,807 | 34,842 | 42,000 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 330,880 | 353,076 | 330,017 | 264,350 | 408,400 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 303,064 | 319,950 | 296,287 | 244,746 | 376,800 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 27,816 | 33,127 | 33,729 | 19,604 | 31,600 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 42,388 | 36,547 | 48,916 | 23,452 | 25,000 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 206,646 | 242,788 | 259,631 | 316,426 | 392,913 | 6.Health |
| 112,525 | 118,733 | 112,130 | 72,431 | 159,000 | 7.Transport |
| 11,262 | 80 | 243 | — | — | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 64,023 | 82,549 | 74,173 | 27,180 | 105,000 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 31,589 | 28,700 | 31,142 | 42,288 | 46,000 | (3)Transport Services |
| 5,651 | 7,403 | 6,572 | 2,964 | 8,000 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 45,348 | 53,643 | 52,383 | 35,404 | 68,000 | 8.Communication |
| 101,007 | 136,892 | 111,375 | 75,947 | 36,000 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 58,561 | 84,197 | 68,519 | 56,430 | 1,000 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 20,037 | 21,997 | 19,090 | 11,424 | 20,000 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 9,051 | 12,099 | 7,870 | 4,510 | 10,000 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 13,358 | 18,599 | 15,897 | 3,583 | 5,000 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 70,698 | 91,872 | 106,360 | 78,361 | 300,000 | 10.Education |
| 144,091 | 181,809 | 157,478 | 312,569 | 141,000 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 84,224 | 113,447 | 92,261 | 50,905 | 86,000 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 349,254 | 434,476 | 367,499 | -80,476 | 208,571 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,774,080*** | ***2,080,844*** | ***2,059,612*** | ***1,481,840*** | ***2,205,884*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***2,338,389*** | ***2,705,615*** | ***2,605,072*** | ***2,082,947*** | ***3,068,858*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表11　臺北市每戶家庭收支－家庭組織型態別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 單 人 One Person | 夫 婦 Married Couple | 單 親 Single Parent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***56,563*** | ***221,494*** | ***103,208*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***1.00*** | ***2.00*** | ***2.43*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***1.00*** | ***2.00*** | ***2.17*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***0.43*** | ***0.55*** | ***1.20*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.00*** | ***1.35*** | ***1.57*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***807,408*** | ***1,212,235*** | ***1,236,403*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 321,482 | 470,750 | 725,371 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 229,370 | 266,693 | 552,383 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 36,727 | 124,798 | 27,058 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 55,385 | 79,259 | 145,931 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 38,887 | 142,844 | 73,572 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 85,606 | 137,343 | 101,834 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 90,736 | 108,519 | 84,194 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 270,458 | 352,654 | 251,062 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 166,368 | 182,787 | 101,772 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 35,150 | 33,100 | 49,152 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 65,060 | 130,908 | 98,756 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 551 | 636 | 1,381 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 3,329 | 5,223 | — |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 239 | 125 | 369 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 124,097 | 188,346 | 196,108 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 11,193 | 9,513 | 8,482 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 112,904 | 178,833 | 187,626 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 49,167 | 77,277 | 47,004 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 24,971 | 36,562 | 35,621 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 38,537 | 59,594 | 104,913 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 229 | 5,400 | 88 |

## Table 11 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Type of Families in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 核 心<br>Nuclear Family | 祖 孫<br>Ancestors & Descendants | 三 代<br>Extended Family | 其 他<br>Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***445,654*** | ***13,027*** | ***115,081*** | ***94,327*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.60*** | ***2.40*** | ***4.91*** | ***2.94*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.94*** | ***1.88*** | ***3.73*** | ***2.83*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.75*** | ***0.60*** | ***1.93*** | ***1.31*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.02*** | ***1.44*** | ***2.26*** | ***1.80*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,996,512*** | ***1,013,367*** | ***2,082,653*** | ***1,537,798*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 1,311,223 | 398,038 | 1,282,791 | 847,428 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 977,045 | 265,706 | 954,959 | 604,964 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 51,635 | 72,090 | 36,024 | 35,747 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 282,543 | 60,242 | 291,808 | 206,718 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 203,056 | — | 204,818 | 163,306 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 135,594 | 126,509 | 123,834 | 93,588 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 105,440 | 94,500 | 111,249 | 98,655 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 241,073 | 394,304 | 359,813 | 334,655 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 56,861 | 222,446 | 99,822 | 133,611 | 1.From Individuals |
| 43,690 | 56,843 | 66,275 | 46,450 | 2.From Government |
| 138,338 | 115,015 | 182,530 | 142,891 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 779 | — | 1,044 | 3,058 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 1,405 | — | 10,142 | 8,646 | 5.From Abroad |
| 125 | 16 | 148 | 164 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 398,081 | 100,077 | 385,491 | 281,121 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 20,222 | 2,403 | 11,513 | 15,657 | 1.Interest |
| 377,860 | 97,674 | 373,977 | 265,464 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 109,826 | 33,265 | 99,342 | 71,634 | (1)To Private |
| 72,448 | 20,770 | 66,136 | 52,150 | (2)To Government |
| 192,080 | 43,639 | 208,032 | 128,152 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 3,505 | — | 467 | 13,527 | (4)To Abroad |

# 表11　臺北市每戶家庭收支－家庭組織型態別(續)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 單 人<br>One Person | 夫 婦<br>Married Couple | 單 親<br>Single Parent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 622,008 | 841,006 | 863,007 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 66,210 | 120,123 | 120,561 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 2,592 | 4,807 | 6,306 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 13,973 | 20,613 | 20,325 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 265,482 | 294,136 | 273,712 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 252,880 | 275,568 | 255,229 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 12,602 | 18,569 | 18,483 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 16,493 | 24,960 | 23,971 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 71,507 | 115,193 | 108,227 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 36,718 | 53,210 | 52,165 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 7,283 | 1,972 | 1,188 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 12,210 | 30,525 | 24,581 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 16,085 | 17,751 | 24,639 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 1,140 | 2,962 | 1,757 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 14,457 | 20,356 | 26,037 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 46,719 | 76,276 | 69,144 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 30,200 | 54,264 | 44,013 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 10,163 | 11,711 | 13,229 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 1,854 | 2,571 | 4,055 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 4,504 | 7,730 | 7,847 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 422 | 268 | 18,002 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 53,169 | 67,703 | 92,660 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 34,266 | 43,361 | 51,898 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 61,303 | 182,883 | 177,288 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***683,311*** | ***1,023,890*** | ***1,040,295*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***905,696*** | ***1,339,162*** | ***1,339,777*** |

## Table 11 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Type of Families in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 核 心<br>Nuclear Family | 祖 孫<br>Ancestors & Descendants | 三 代<br>Extended Family | 其 他<br>Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1,254,762 | 774,676 | 1,386,344 | 1,006,053 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 174,611 | 111,543 | 216,563 | 145,584 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 10,270 | 3,138 | 11,437 | 8,675 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 39,928 | 15,057 | 41,931 | 28,855 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 319,019 | 283,531 | 333,000 | 305,938 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 295,594 | 265,760 | 304,697 | 284,825 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 23,424 | 17,771 | 28,303 | 21,113 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 39,035 | 19,268 | 38,513 | 30,547 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 163,044 | 108,373 | 206,845 | 146,603 | 6.Health |
| 97,943 | 30,144 | 101,777 | 64,357 | 7.Transport |
| 5,511 | — | 9,178 | 5,508 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 59,494 | 11,979 | 58,484 | 33,802 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 27,439 | 17,268 | 28,726 | 22,154 | (3)Transport Services |
| 5,499 | 897 | 5,390 | 2,893 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 38,503 | 17,649 | 40,875 | 28,956 | 8.Communication |
| 106,437 | 50,231 | 98,389 | 68,470 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 64,468 | 30,858 | 60,504 | 41,331 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 19,736 | 11,292 | 17,188 | 14,673 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 7,842 | 4,266 | 8,349 | 3,734 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 14,392 | 3,815 | 12,349 | 8,732 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 59,878 | 25,007 | 68,170 | 11,567 | 10.Education |
| 128,597 | 65,240 | 139,272 | 100,977 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 77,497 | 45,495 | 89,571 | 65,524 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 343,669 | 138,615 | 310,818 | 250,624 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,598,431*** | ***913,290*** | ***1,697,163*** | ***1,256,677*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***2,114,001*** | ***1,127,294*** | ***2,215,248*** | ***1,662,191*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表12　臺北市每戶家庭收支－住宅狀況別

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總　平　均<br>General Average | 自 有 (戶內經常居住成員所擁有)<br>Self-owned (by Usually Living Member of This Household) | 不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有<br>Owned by Spouse, Parents or Children not Living Together |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***878,239*** | ***22,030*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***3.08*** | ***2.80*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***2.67*** | ***2.12*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***1.31*** | ***1.21*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.80*** | ***1.52*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***1,698,855*** | ***1,490,844*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 1,001,133 | 837,064 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 716,936 | 648,454 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 69,149 | 17,062 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 215,048 | 171,548 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 153,026 | 139,004 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 141,344 | 33,904 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 123,042 | 5,762 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 280,159 | 475,057 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 96,496 | 319,525 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 42,127 | 52,449 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 137,180 | 78,167 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 1,069 | 73 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 3,287 | 24,843 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 151 | 53 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 317,157 | 259,394 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 17,427 | 520 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 299,730 | 258,874 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 91,469 | 99,796 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 60,445 | 31,710 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 143,584 | 127,368 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 4,232 | — |

## Table 12 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Type of Residence in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 租　押<br>Rent | 配　住<br>Issued | 其　他<br>（含借用）<br>Lease & Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***108,578*** | ***1,056*** | ***39,451*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.18*** | ***4.00*** | ***2.87*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.47*** | ***2.00*** | ***2.25*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.58*** | ***2.00*** | ***1.35*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.67*** | ***2.00*** | ***1.64*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,369,737*** | ***1,538,746*** | ***1,375,650*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 776,047 | 1,341,349 | 787,326 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 600,769 | 977,450 | 626,424 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 22,449 | — | 11,075 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 152,829 | 363,899 | 149,827 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 288,861 | — | 52,718 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 38,846 | 7,500 | 46,173 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| — | — | — | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 265,770 | 189,897 | 489,150 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 75,126 | 32,500 | 323,232 | 1.From Individuals |
| 55,979 | 35,032 | 59,432 | 2.From Government |
| 128,814 | 122,366 | 106,112 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 1,063 | — | 374 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 4,788 | — | — | 5.From Abroad |
| 213 | — | 283 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 230,815 | 364,744 | 224,735 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 719 | — | 1,671 | 1.Interest |
| 230,096 | 364,744 | 223,064 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 63,633 | 105,050 | 70,109 | (1)To Private |
| 31,471 | 31,710 | 26,380 | (2)To Government |
| 132,381 | 227,984 | 123,795 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 2,611 | — | 2,781 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表12　臺北市每戶家庭收支－住宅狀況別(續)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總　平　均<br>General Average | 自 有（戶內經常居住成員所擁有）<br>Self-owned (by Usually Living Member of This Household) | 不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有<br>Owned by Spouse, Parents or Children not Living Together |
|---|---|---|---|
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 1,114,058 | 948,325 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 155,752 | 133,210 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 8,163 | 3,717 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 32,669 | 29,248 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 317,487 | 271,418 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 295,504 | 253,948 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 21,983 | 17,470 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 34,143 | 21,761 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 147,853 | 112,466 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 80,643 | 62,824 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 5,478 | 352 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 46,295 | 36,176 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 24,650 | 24,100 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 4,221 | 2,196 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 31,842 | 28,210 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 93,670 | 76,211 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 59,719 | 42,788 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 16,563 | 18,029 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 5,759 | 7,272 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 11,628 | 8,122 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 36,067 | 36,674 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 107,847 | 97,888 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 67,921 | 74,699 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | 267,640 | 283,125 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,381,698*** | ***1,231,450*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***1,841,230*** | ***1,497,170*** |

## Table 12 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Type of Residence in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 租　押<br>Rent | 配　住<br>Issued | 其　他<br>（含借用）<br>Lease & Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 907,833 | 939,308 | 896,997 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 145,475 | 148,000 | 127,872 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 9,808 | 4,750 | 7,425 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 24,422 | 49,000 | 24,127 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 238,042 | 189,190 | 268,848 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 217,788 | 170,990 | 250,011 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 20,255 | 18,200 | 18,838 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 23,357 | 61,700 | 21,028 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 139,884 | 140,668 | 120,908 | 6.Health |
| 59,559 | 108,200 | 57,842 | 7.Transport |
| 672 | — | 2,831 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 35,969 | 69,200 | 28,990 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 19,472 | 19,000 | 23,317 | (3)Transport Services |
| 3,446 | 20,000 | 2,704 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 29,370 | 30,300 | 26,122 | 8.Communication |
| 58,964 | 53,000 | 54,282 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 34,239 | 20,000 | 28,753 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 12,387 | 13,000 | 13,594 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 5,083 | 11,000 | 4,417 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 7,254 | 9,000 | 7,518 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 35,480 | 50,000 | 38,013 | 10.Education |
| 93,812 | 64,000 | 105,263 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 49,659 | 40,500 | 45,267 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 231,089 | 234,695 | 253,918 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,138,922*** | ***1,174,002*** | ***1,150,915*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,369,737*** | ***1,538,746*** | ***1,375,650*** | **Current Receipts** |

# 表13　臺北市每戶家庭收支－可支配所得戶數五等分位別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 (最低所得組) Lowest 20 Percent | 2 Second 20 Percent |
| **家庭戶數** | ***1,049,354*** | ***209,871*** | ***209,871*** |
| **每戶人數** | ***3.08*** | ***2.08*** | ***2.72*** |
| **每戶成年人數** | ***2.62*** | ***1.92*** | ***2.35*** |
| **每戶就業人數** | ***1.34*** | ***0.48*** | ***0.90*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數** | ***1.78*** | ***1.20*** | ***1.42*** |
| **所得收入總計 (A)** | ***1,648,122*** | ***647,911*** | ***1,035,958*** |
| **一、按所得來源別分** | | | |
| (一)受僱人員報酬 | 966,703 | 195,514 | 489,886 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 700,338 | 147,140 | 347,538 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 60,971 | 17,484 | 48,167 |
| 3.其他收入 | 205,394 | 30,891 | 94,182 |
| (二)產業主所得 | 162,862 | 24,252 | 69,850 |
| (三)財產所得收入 | 124,770 | 41,718 | 60,763 |
| (四)自用住宅設算租金收入 | 103,099 | 76,964 | 87,925 |
| (五)經常移轉收入 | 290,528 | 309,163 | 327,323 |
| 1.從私人 | 107,427 | 144,570 | 149,709 |
| 2.從政府 | 44,420 | 53,258 | 45,251 |
| 3.社會保險受益 | 133,893 | 107,838 | 126,334 |
| 4.從企業 | 1,020 | 10 | 951 |
| 5.從國外 | 3,768 | 3,487 | 5,077 |
| (六)雜項收入 | 160 | 300 | 211 |
| **二、按支出別分** | | | |
| (一)非消費支出 (B) | 303,584 | 92,640 | 170,247 |
| 1.利息支出 | 14,733 | 4,789 | 6,867 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 288,850 | 87,851 | 163,380 |
| (1)對私人 | 87,974 | 27,036 | 50,885 |
| (2)對政府 | 55,534 | 11,727 | 19,408 |
| (3)社會保險 | 141,426 | 48,646 | 92,439 |
| (4)對國外 | 3,917 | 442 | 648 |

## Table 13 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income in Taipei

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 戶數五等分位 Households According to Disposable Income | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Third 20 Percent | 4 Fourth 20 Percent | 5 (最高所得組) Highest 20 Percent | |
| ***209,871*** | ***209,871*** | ***209,870*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.18*** | ***3.59*** | ***3.83*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.68*** | ***3.04*** | ***3.12*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.39*** | ***1.81*** | ***2.10*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.75*** | ***2.16*** | ***2.36*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| ***1,394,616*** | ***1,896,792*** | ***3,265,341*** | **Total Receipts (A)** |
| | | | **Ⅰ.By Source** |
| 824,221 | 1,252,526 | 2,071,375 | (Ⅰ)Compensation of Employees |
| 591,701 | 905,269 | 1,510,047 | 1.Full Time Payroll |
| 66,628 | 82,704 | 89,872 | 2.Part Time Payroll |
| 165,891 | 264,553 | 471,456 | 3.Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 111,824 | 177,964 | 430,420 | (Ⅱ)Entrepreneurial Income |
| 75,958 | 100,796 | 344,616 | (Ⅲ)Property Income |
| 96,964 | 107,643 | 146,000 | (Ⅳ)Imputed Rent Income |
| 285,515 | 257,773 | 272,866 | (Ⅴ)Current Transfer Receipts |
| 109,398 | 72,827 | 60,631 | 1.From Individuals |
| 43,763 | 39,121 | 40,707 | 2.From Government |
| 130,071 | 140,306 | 164,914 | 3.Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 1,295 | 959 | 1,885 | 4.From Enterprises |
| 988 | 4,560 | 4,729 | 5.From Abroad |
| 135 | 90 | 64 | (Ⅵ)Miscellaneous Receipts |
| | | | **Ⅱ.By Expenditures** |
| 260,189 | 346,557 | 648,287 | (Ⅰ)Nonconsumption Expenditures (B) |
| 13,609 | 13,609 | 34,793 | 1.Interest |
| 246,580 | 332,948 | 613,494 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 79,481 | 102,538 | 179,931 | (1)To Private |
| 31,133 | 50,486 | 164,915 | (2)To Government |
| 133,399 | 175,580 | 257,066 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 2,567 | 4,344 | 11,583 | (4)To Abroad |

## 表13　臺北市每戶家庭收支－可支配所得戶數五等分位別(續)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 (最低所得組) Lowest 20 Percent | 2 Second 20 Percent |
| (二)消費支出 | 1,080,904 | 597,079 | 827,943 |
| 1.食品及非酒精飲料 | 153,159 | 103,653 | 132,986 |
| 2.菸酒及檳榔 | 8,209 | 3,729 | 6,387 |
| 3.衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 31,440 | 11,301 | 18,902 |
| 4.住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 306,342 | 236,805 | 274,555 |
| (1)房地租及水費 | 284,755 | 220,978 | 255,415 |
| (2)電費及燃料 | 21,587 | 15,826 | 19,140 |
| 5.家具設備及家務維護 | 32,302 | 14,420 | 20,117 |
| 6.醫療保健 | 145,265 | 77,864 | 118,581 |
| 7.交通 | 77,258 | 29,617 | 48,924 |
| (1)個人交通工具之購置 | 4,768 | 458 | 272 |
| (2)個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,387 | 15,319 | 27,503 |
| (3)乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 24,047 | 12,656 | 19,109 |
| (4)汽、機車保險費 | 4,057 | 1,183 | 2,039 |
| 8.通訊 | 31,294 | 15,596 | 24,165 |
| 9.休閒與文化 | 88,190 | 27,599 | 49,094 |
| (1)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 55,523 | 12,982 | 27,485 |
| (2)娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 16,047 | 8,510 | 11,849 |
| (3)書報雜誌文具 | 5,676 | 2,090 | 3,663 |
| (4)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 10,945 | 4,018 | 6,096 |
| 10.教育 | 36,106 | 4,929 | 15,866 |
| 11.餐廳及旅館 | 106,045 | 49,148 | 76,218 |
| 12.什項消費 | 65,294 | 22,418 | 42,149 |
| (三)儲蓄 | 263,634 | -41,808 | 37,768 |
| **可支配所得=(A)-(B)** | ***1,344,538*** | ***555,271*** | ***865,711*** |
| **所得總額** | ***1,767,413*** | ***750,468*** | ***1,149,100*** |

## Table 13 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 戶數五等分位 Households According to Disposable Income | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Third 20 Percent | 4 Fourth 20 Percent | 5 (最高所得組) Highest 20 Percent | |
| 1,010,609 | 1,235,965 | 1,732,928 | (Ⅱ)Consumption Expenditures |
| 152,624 | 176,647 | 199,888 | 1.Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages |
| 8,263 | 9,938 | 12,728 | 2.Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts |
| 27,476 | 35,561 | 63,958 | 3.Clothing and Footwear |
| 296,152 | 314,336 | 409,861 | 4.Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels |
| 274,819 | 290,267 | 382,294 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 21,332 | 24,070 | 27,568 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 28,586 | 37,354 | 61,032 | 5.Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance |
| 138,680 | 172,805 | 218,396 | 6.Health |
| 71,276 | 96,338 | 140,137 | 7.Transport |
| 1,034 | 5,535 | 16,539 | (1)Purchases of Transport Equipment |
| 42,165 | 57,508 | 79,438 | (2)Operation of Transport Equipment |
| 24,475 | 27,945 | 36,048 | (3)Transport Services |
| 3,601 | 5,351 | 8,111 | (4)Insurance of Transport Equipment |
| 31,295 | 38,119 | 47,293 | 8.Communication |
| 70,620 | 107,564 | 186,076 | 9.Recreation and Culture |
| 41,409 | 70,353 | 125,388 | (1)Package Holidays |
| 14,467 | 17,933 | 27,473 | (2)Recreation Service |
| 5,402 | 6,997 | 10,227 | (3)Books and Stationery |
| 9,342 | 12,281 | 22,988 | (4)Recreation Facilities |
| 31,338 | 45,260 | 83,137 | 10.Education |
| 98,738 | 130,885 | 175,235 | 11.Restaurants and Hotels |
| 55,562 | 71,159 | 135,185 | 12.Miscellaneous Goods and Services |
| 123,819 | 314,269 | 884,126 | (Ⅲ)Saving |
| ***1,134,427*** | ***1,550,235*** | ***2,617,053*** | **Disposable Income=(A)-(B)** |
| ***1,501,071*** | ***2,017,503*** | ***3,418,929*** | **Current Receipts** |

## 表14　臺北市每戶可支配所得－戶數五等分位別

## Table 14　Disposable Income per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income in Taipei

| 年 別<br>Year | 總平均<br>(元)<br>General Average<br>(NT$) | 可支配所得戶數五等分位(元)<br>Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income | | | | | 五等分位差距倍數<br>(倍)<br>Ratio of Income Share of Highest 20% to That of Lowest 20%(Times) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1<br>(最低所得組)<br>Lowest 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 2<br>Second 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 3<br>Third 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 4<br>Fourth 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 5<br>(最高所得組)<br>Highest 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | |
| 92年　2003 | 1,232,396 | 492,622 | 801,396 | 1,076,356 | 1,456,290 | 2,335,343 | 4.74 |
| 93年　2004 | 1,225,096 | 492,666 | 816,802 | 1,080,191 | 1,447,111 | 2,288,701 | 4.65 |
| 94年　2005 | 1,236,014 | 484,504 | 809,243 | 1,091,193 | 1,481,260 | 2,313,869 | 4.78 |
| 95年　2006 | 1,262,406 | 498,870 | 835,957 | 1,113,559 | 1,524,159 | 2,339,471 | 4.69 |
| 96年　2007 | 1,287,803 | 521,008 | 841,235 | 1,136,429 | 1,532,052 | 2,408,287 | 4.62 |
| 97年　2008 | 1,271,060 | 508,461 | 841,651 | 1,105,572 | 1,467,458 | 2,432,171 | 4.78 |
| 98年　2009 | 1,246,310 | 524,781 | 827,983 | 1,087,502 | 1,432,193 | 2,359,087 | 4.50 |
| 99年　2010 | 1,298,640 | 531,344 | 864,906 | 1,159,626 | 1,526,678 | 2,410,634 | 4.54 |
| 100年　2011 | 1,251,519 | 481,600 | 815,427 | 1,115,239 | 1,425,508 | 2,419,828 | 5.02 |
| 101年　2012 | 1,278,278 | 508,605 | 826,561 | 1,115,181 | 1,481,038 | 2,459,992 | 4.84 |
| 102年　2013 | 1,279,195 | 489,422 | 803,298 | 1,098,452 | 1,481,109 | 2,523,693 | 5.16 |
| 103年　2014 | 1,292,604 | 499,087 | 820,855 | 1,130,720 | 1,496,951 | 2,515,405 | 5.04 |
| 104年　2015 | 1,314,031 | 502,745 | 828,431 | 1,138,294 | 1,538,703 | 2,561,988 | 5.10 |
| 105年　2016 | 1,320,834 | 508,118 | 817,380 | 1,115,797 | 1,543,511 | 2,619,365 | 5.16 |
| **106年　2017** | ***1,344,538*** | ***555,271*** | ***865,711*** | ***1,134,427*** | ***1,550,235*** | ***2,617,053*** | ***4.71*** |

## 表15　臺北市每戶消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別
## Table 15　Consumption Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income in Taipei

| 年 別<br>Year | 總平均<br>(元)<br>General Average<br>(NT$) | 可支配所得戶數五等分位(元)<br>Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income | | | | | 五等分位差距倍數<br>(倍)<br>Ratio of Income Share of Highest 20% to That of Lowest 20%(Times) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1<br>(最低所得組)<br>Lowest 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 2<br>Second 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 3<br>Third 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 4<br>Fourth 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | 5<br>(最高所得組)<br>Highest 20 Percent<br>(NT$) | |
| 92年　2003 | 914,067 | 478,919 | 722,374 | 886,237 | 1,093,280 | 1,389,533 | 2.90 |
| 93年　2004 | 925,845 | 465,354 | 717,676 | 890,196 | 1,113,938 | 1,442,055 | 3.10 |
| 94年　2005 | 937,499 | 465,420 | 728,707 | 907,753 | 1,108,382 | 1,477,235 | 3.17 |
| 95年　2006 | 945,344 | 478,884 | 759,127 | 916,208 | 1,132,909 | 1,439,588 | 3.01 |
| 96年　2007 | 963,713 | 500,267 | 756,928 | 955,798 | 1,124,581 | 1,480,988 | 2.96 |
| 97年　2008 | 961,630 | 493,628 | 762,763 | 924,489 | 1,116,391 | 1,510,882 | 3.06 |
| 98年　2009 | 952,723 | 497,415 | 728,077 | 903,100 | 1,110,427 | 1,524,591 | 3.07 |
| 99年　2010 | 988,691 | 539,480 | 751,510 | 960,174 | 1,150,236 | 1,542,049 | 2.86 |
| 100年　2011 | 996,646 | 540,819 | 747,773 | 984,825 | 1,165,401 | 1,544,414 | 2.86 |
| 101年　2012 | 973,747 | 523,096 | 746,907 | 962,515 | 1,108,127 | 1,528,084 | 2.92 |
| 102年　2013 | 1,001,798 | 538,771 | 754,527 | 954,202 | 1,171,655 | 1,589,836 | 2.95 |
| 103年　2014 | 1,014,262 | 538,329 | 767,398 | 984,968 | 1,162,125 | 1,618,491 | 3.01 |
| 104年　2015 | 1,005,898 | 545,065 | 767,594 | 951,899 | 1,161,241 | 1,603,692 | 2.94 |
| 105年　2016 | 1,025,150 | 553,071 | 764,572 | 985,792 | 1,165,390 | 1,656,926 | 3.00 |
| **106年　2017** | ***1,080,904*** | ***597,079*** | ***827,943*** | ***1,010,609*** | ***1,235,965*** | ***1,732,928*** | ***2.90*** |

## 表16　臺北市每戶家庭消費支出型態

單位：新臺幣元

| 年 別 | 總計 Grand Total | 食品及非酒精飲料 Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages | 菸酒及檳榔 Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages, and Betel Nuts | 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 Clothing and Footwear | 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, and Other Fuels | 家具設備及家務維護 Furnishings, Household Equipment, and Routine Household Maintenance | 醫療保健 Health |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 92年 | 914,067 | 137,143 | 7,987 | 27,683 | 276,382 | 25,423 | 87,436 |
| 93年 | 925,845 | 129,524 | 8,029 | 28,319 | 276,646 | 27,972 | 91,863 |
| 94年 | 937,499 | 131,223 | 7,721 | 26,455 | 287,706 | 27,131 | 95,356 |
| 95年 | 945,344 | 136,600 | 7,886 | 27,925 | 278,141 | 25,792 | 107,118 |
| 96年 | 963,713 | 141,562 | 8,668 | 30,434 | 281,736 | 26,366 | 107,396 |
| 97年 | 961,630 | 139,450 | 7,582 | 26,030 | 290,502 | 27,732 | 107,631 |
| 98年 | 952,723 | 143,199 | 8,007 | 27,503 | 293,503 | 27,933 | 107,469 |
| 99年 | 988,691 | 138,574 | 8,154 | 28,442 | 305,926 | 29,615 | 112,508 |
| 100年 | 996,646 | 143,530 | 7,916 | 27,855 | 303,328 | 26,169 | 123,068 |
| 101年 | 973,747 | 146,586 | 7,484 | 26,975 | 291,037 | 25,643 | 116,812 |
| 102年 | 1,001,798 | 149,101 | 7,423 | 28,670 | 301,708 | 28,088 | 121,531 |
| 103年 | 1,014,262 | 144,205 | 7,566 | 30,517 | 301,205 | 28,096 | 126,151 |
| 104年 | 1,005,898 | 149,078 | 6,646 | 28,686 | 299,256 | 28,927 | 128,925 |
| 105年 | 1,025,150 | 149,185 | 6,637 | 29,069 | 302,805 | 29,161 | 135,370 |
| **106年** | ***1,080,904*** | ***153,159*** | ***8,209*** | ***31,440*** | ***306,342*** | ***32,302*** | ***145,265*** |

## Table 16 Consumption Expenditure per Household by Distribution in Taipei

Unit:NT$

| 交通 Transport | 通訊 Communication | 休閒與文化 Recreation and Culture | 教育 Education | 餐廳及旅館 Restaurants and Hotels | 什項消費 Miscellaneous Goods and Services | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66,766 | 29,667 | 63,867 | 50,684 | 76,663 | 64,364 | 2003 |
| 68,653 | 29,446 | 66,010 | 53,498 | 76,810 | 69,075 | 2004 |
| 71,927 | 29,190 | 67,061 | 47,600 | 79,313 | 66,816 | 2005 |
| 69,734 | 30,144 | 65,371 | 52,199 | 78,563 | 65,872 | 2006 |
| 72,209 | 30,155 | 67,309 | 50,930 | 85,790 | 61,158 | 2007 |
| 66,978 | 30,033 | 66,881 | 54,338 | 85,937 | 58,536 | 2008 |
| 71,247 | 29,467 | 64,430 | 47,232 | 72,412 | 60,319 | 2009 |
| 73,423 | 31,140 | 72,785 | 46,275 | 77,659 | 64,188 | 2010 |
| 76,625 | 30,673 | 70,996 | 40,509 | 83,936 | 62,041 | 2011 |
| 75,845 | 30,631 | 69,412 | 40,036 | 86,372 | 56,913 | 2012 |
| 73,623 | 31,984 | 72,068 | 35,299 | 87,337 | 64,968 | 2013 |
| 78,606 | 32,826 | 72,027 | 40,479 | 90,433 | 62,151 | 2014 |
| 70,985 | 30,687 | 76,286 | 34,710 | 89,975 | 61,738 | 2015 |
| 68,288 | 30,137 | 76,807 | 33,161 | 101,208 | 63,321 | 2016 |
| ***77,258*** | ***31,294*** | ***88,190*** | ***36,106*** | ***106,045*** | ***65,294*** | **2017** |

## 表17　臺北市每戶可支配所得及消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別及行政區別

民國106年

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

| 行政區別 | 家庭戶數 No. of Households | 總平均 General Average | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures |
| **總平均** | ***1,049,354*** | ***3.08*** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,080,904*** |
| 松山區 | 80,532 | 2.91 | 1,468,898 | 1,245,159 |
| 信義區 | 89,384 | 3.01 | 1,383,005 | 1,071,442 |
| 大安區 | 120,678 | 3.03 | 1,487,679 | 1,196,932 |
| 中山區 | 99,962 | 2.98 | 1,285,173 | 1,121,952 |
| 中正區 | 65,217 | 2.91 | 1,363,385 | 1,101,575 |
| 大同區 | 51,728 | 3.19 | 1,176,648 | 983,892 |
| 萬華區 | 78,587 | 2.94 | 1,213,458 | 919,658 |
| 文山區 | 105,178 | 3.13 | 1,293,180 | 1,007,231 |
| 南港區 | 46,898 | 3.25 | 1,245,003 | 1,002,355 |
| 內湖區 | 107,602 | 3.16 | 1,346,683 | 1,123,400 |
| 士林區 | 106,945 | 3.24 | 1,374,120 | 1,065,023 |
| 北投區 | 96,643 | 3.17 | 1,340,806 | 1,023,095 |

**Table 17 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income and District in Taipei**

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 可支配所得戶數五等分位 Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income | | | | District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |
| 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
| ***209,871*** | ***2.08*** | ***555,271*** | ***597,079*** | **General Average** |
| 9,965 | 1.95 | 601,406 | 733,657 | Songshan District |
| 17,896 | 1.85 | 533,099 | 542,378 | Xinyi District |
| 17,825 | 2.06 | 583,935 | 623,444 | Daan District |
| 22,964 | 1.89 | 610,915 | 649,468 | Zhongshan District |
| 17,342 | 2.06 | 486,988 | 611,666 | Zhongzheng District |
| 13,100 | 1.88 | 498,038 | 493,277 | Datong District |
| 21,034 | 2.18 | 564,321 | 574,718 | Wanhua District |
| 23,184 | 2.32 | 551,666 | 600,012 | Wenshan District |
| 9,436 | 2.05 | 529,011 | 577,654 | Nangang District |
| 16,868 | 2.13 | 548,134 | 588,431 | Neihu District |
| 22,519 | 2.21 | 574,708 | 599,280 | Shilin District |
| 17,739 | 2.15 | 549,967 | 582,066 | Beitou District |

## 表17　臺北市每戶可支配所得及消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別及行政區別(續1)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

民國106年

| 行政區別 | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of Households 2 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures |
| **總平均** | ***209,871*** | ***2.72*** | ***865,711*** | ***827,943*** |
| 松山區 | 16,805 | 2.34 | 867,435 | 874,194 |
| 信義區 | 16,843 | 2.66 | 869,769 | 785,678 |
| 大安區 | 22,123 | 2.72 | 877,170 | 864,244 |
| 中山區 | 22,483 | 2.37 | 853,288 | 913,733 |
| 中正區 | 15,233 | 2.73 | 879,067 | 874,190 |
| 大同區 | 12,621 | 3.38 | 868,126 | 774,286 |
| 萬華區 | 18,254 | 2.77 | 860,873 | 789,175 |
| 文山區 | 16,318 | 2.55 | 855,106 | 739,242 |
| 南港區 | 10,523 | 3.00 | 850,323 | 844,399 |
| 內湖區 | 23,125 | 2.82 | 872,606 | 856,126 |
| 士林區 | 17,689 | 2.73 | 877,812 | 809,697 |
| 北投區 | 17,854 | 2.87 | 851,397 | 762,330 |

**Table 17 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income and District in Taipei (Cont. 1)**

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 戶數五等分位 According to Disposable Income 3 | | | | District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
| ***209,871*** | ***3.18*** | ***1,134,427*** | ***1,010,609*** | **General Average** |
| 17,312 | 2.84 | 1,155,590 | 1,126,702 | Songshan District |
| 20,446 | 3.15 | 1,132,203 | 983,913 | Xinyi District |
| 27,846 | 2.86 | 1,144,017 | 1,055,825 | Daan District |
| 19,927 | 3.16 | 1,129,151 | 987,316 | Zhongshan District |
| 8,409 | 3.31 | 1,134,719 | 1,008,879 | Zhongzheng District |
| 8,306 | 3.62 | 1,152,000 | 1,083,745 | Datong District |
| 12,558 | 3.04 | 1,134,696 | 1,039,150 | Wanhua District |
| 22,078 | 3.19 | 1,141,943 | 999,370 | Wenshan District |
| 11,622 | 3.37 | 1,113,691 | 937,593 | Nangang District |
| 21,997 | 3.17 | 1,148,967 | 970,882 | Neihu District |
| 19,042 | 3.38 | 1,111,843 | 999,559 | Shilin District |
| 20,328 | 3.49 | 1,112,326 | 959,973 | Beitou District |

## 表17　臺北市每戶可支配所得及消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別及行政區別(續2完)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元

民國106年

| 行政區別 | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of Households | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 | | | |
| | 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures |
| **總平均** | ***209,871*** | ***3.59*** | ***1,550,235*** | ***1,235,965*** |
| 松山區 | 12,702 | 3.21 | 1,570,748 | 1,373,877 |
| 信義區 | 17,862 | 3.50 | 1,604,016 | 1,219,571 |
| 大安區 | 22,047 | 3.34 | 1,532,913 | 1,298,196 |
| 中山區 | 17,827 | 3.65 | 1,564,818 | 1,350,436 |
| 中正區 | 9,496 | 3.55 | 1,542,900 | 1,158,524 |
| 大同區 | 10,417 | 3.55 | 1,537,864 | 1,241,211 |
| 萬華區 | 13,142 | 3.52 | 1,541,419 | 1,128,692 |
| 文山區 | 27,262 | 3.79 | 1,535,342 | 1,216,030 |
| 南港區 | 7,938 | 3.87 | 1,518,322 | 1,247,034 |
| 內湖區 | 25,135 | 3.65 | 1,556,342 | 1,254,412 |
| 士林區 | 24,590 | 3.68 | 1,533,154 | 1,190,402 |
| 北投區 | 21,454 | 3.62 | 1,556,803 | 1,158,187 |

**Table 17 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income and District in Taipei (Cont. 2 End)**

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 戶數五等分位 According to Disposable Income 5 | | | | District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
| ***209,870*** | ***3.83*** | ***2,617,053*** | ***1,732,928*** | **General Average** |
| 23,748 | 3.62 | 2,432,437 | 1,739,803 | Songshan District |
| 16,337 | 3.91 | 2,915,395 | 1,893,195 | Xinyi District |
| 30,837 | 3.77 | 2,726,033 | 1,822,113 | Daan District |
| 16,761 | 4.37 | 2,676,329 | 1,965,639 | Zhongshan District |
| 14,737 | 3.46 | 2,910,161 | 1,929,338 | Zhongzheng District |
| 7,284 | 4.22 | 2,443,232 | 1,747,583 | Datong District |
| 13,599 | 3.69 | 2,446,531 | 1,315,964 | Wanhua District |
| 16,337 | 3.67 | 2,583,314 | 1,514,996 | Wenshan District |
| 7,380 | 4.30 | 2,636,099 | 1,609,438 | Nangang District |
| 20,477 | 3.80 | 2,494,919 | 1,868,950 | Neihu District |
| 23,106 | 4.05 | 2,580,081 | 1,634,925 | Shilin District |
| 19,268 | 3.56 | 2,522,987 | 1,586,959 | Beitou District |

## 表18　臺北市每戶可支配所得及消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項目 | 家庭戶數 No. of Households | 總平均 General Average | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures |
| **全體家庭** | ***1,049,354*** | ***3.08*** | ***1,344,538*** | ***1,080,904*** |
| **按性別分** | | | | |
| 男 | 738,301 | 3.24 | 1,425,495 | 1,126,436 |
| 女 | 311,053 | 2.70 | 1,152,384 | 972,832 |
| **按年齡組別分** | | | | |
| 未滿30歲 | 38,225 | 3.30 | 1,129,184 | 1,022,564 |
| 30～34歲 | 69,761 | 3.32 | 1,362,847 | 1,090,728 |
| 35～39歲 | 115,938 | 3.54 | 1,294,578 | 1,094,420 |
| 40～44歲 | 94,893 | 3.48 | 1,441,699 | 1,122,282 |
| 45～54歲 | 256,263 | 3.45 | 1,541,690 | 1,233,375 |
| 55～64歲 | 242,721 | 3.06 | 1,500,396 | 1,128,851 |
| 65歲以上 | 231,554 | 2.18 | 978,208 | 844,851 |
| **按教育程度別分** | | | | |
| 國小及以下 | 102,826 | 2.45 | 816,549 | 698,764 |
| 國（初）中（初職） | 78,188 | 3.05 | 1,127,540 | 884,788 |
| 高中 | 125,170 | 2.97 | 1,100,318 | 932,113 |
| 高職 | 126,564 | 3.29 | 1,254,468 | 1,037,630 |
| 專科 | 158,725 | 3.20 | 1,357,678 | 1,129,006 |
| 大學 | 322,632 | 3.15 | 1,448,219 | 1,179,725 |
| 研究所及以上 | 135,249 | 3.14 | 1,918,964 | 1,370,825 |

**Table 18 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income, Sex, Age, and Education Level of Household Heads in Taipei**

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 可支配所得戶數五等分位 Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income | | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | |
| 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
| ***209,871*** | ***2.08*** | ***555,271*** | ***597,079*** | **All Families** |
| | | | | **Sex** |
| 124,807 | 2.15 | 549,809 | 604,051 | Male |
| 85,064 | 1.97 | 563,286 | 586,851 | Female |
| | | | | **Age** |
| 5,761 | 2.37 | 594,197 | 651,825 | Under 30 Years |
| 7,876 | 2.34 | 609,379 | 634,808 | 30 ～ 34 Years |
| 8,435 | 2.44 | 645,119 | 665,202 | 35 ～ 39 Years |
| 14,685 | 2.61 | 568,247 | 579,036 | 40 ～ 44 Years |
| 27,403 | 2.26 | 608,378 | 624,445 | 45 ～ 54 Years |
| 42,516 | 1.98 | 546,300 | 585,493 | 55 ～ 64 Years |
| 103,195 | 1.93 | 529,372 | 585,649 | 65 Years and Over |
| | | | | **Educational Attainment** |
| 54,669 | 1.99 | 501,485 | 524,650 | Primary School and Below |
| 30,922 | 2.17 | 554,427 | 573,018 | Junior Middle (Vocational) School |
| 37,717 | 2.14 | 579,151 | 600,160 | High School |
| 25,747 | 2.18 | 551,036 | 632,236 | Senior Vocational School |
| 24,607 | 2.21 | 574,999 | 643,934 | Junior College |
| 29,401 | 1.90 | 599,838 | 658,944 | University & College |
| 6,807 | 1.85 | 610,982 | 701,450 | Graduate School and Above |

## 表18　臺北市每戶可支配所得及消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別(續1)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項目 | 可支配所得戶數五等分位別 Five Equal Divisions of Households 2 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures |
| **全體家庭** | ***209,871*** | ***2.72*** | ***865,711*** | ***827,943*** |
| **按性別分** | | | | |
| 男 | 136,366 | 2.79 | 868,861 | 827,653 |
| 女 | 73,505 | 2.57 | 859,868 | 828,482 |
| **按年齡組別分** | | | | |
| 未滿30歲 | 12,637 | 3.13 | 844,826 | 831,027 |
| 30～34歲 | 15,700 | 3.00 | 895,556 | 824,512 |
| 35～39歲 | 24,716 | 3.09 | 863,432 | 818,266 |
| 40～44歲 | 14,669 | 2.89 | 872,091 | 801,745 |
| 45～54歲 | 43,659 | 3.06 | 877,232 | 831,110 |
| 55～64歲 | 38,980 | 2.62 | 865,703 | 830,899 |
| 65歲以上 | 59,510 | 2.17 | 853,200 | 834,412 |
| **按教育程度別分** | | | | |
| 國小及以下 | 24,354 | 2.48 | 852,520 | 718,619 |
| 國（初）中（初職） | 14,685 | 3.24 | 855,555 | 836,551 |
| 高中 | 30,975 | 2.68 | 867,763 | 827,731 |
| 高職 | 28,432 | 2.93 | 867,400 | 816,207 |
| 專科 | 29,377 | 2.73 | 855,519 | 856,126 |
| 大學 | 68,347 | 2.67 | 869,336 | 846,853 |
| 研究所及以上 | 13,700 | 2.42 | 895,678 | 883,127 |

**Table 18 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income, Sex, Age, and Education Level of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 1)**

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 戶數 According to Disposable Income 五等分位 3 | | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
| ***209,871*** | ***3.18*** | ***1,134,427*** | ***1,010,609*** | **All Families** |
| | | | | **Sex** |
| 146,494 | 3.30 | 1,135,577 | 1,018,078 | Male |
| 63,377 | 2.89 | 1,131,769 | 993,344 | Female |
| | | | | **Age** |
| 9,337 | 3.66 | 1,122,322 | 1,060,295 | Under 30 Years |
| 15,755 | 3.40 | 1,157,799 | 985,665 | 30 ～ 34 Years |
| 37,294 | 3.41 | 1,129,263 | 1,022,077 | 35 ～ 39 Years |
| 20,961 | 3.70 | 1,119,889 | 969,564 | 40 ～ 44 Years |
| 50,907 | 3.32 | 1,136,437 | 1,034,935 | 45 ～ 54 Years |
| 42,933 | 3.01 | 1,136,976 | 1,002,881 | 55 ～ 64 Years |
| 32,684 | 2.33 | 1,135,358 | 993,935 | 65 Years and Over |
| | | | | **Educational Attainment** |
| 10,166 | 3.20 | 1,130,635 | 907,594 | Primary School and Below |
| 14,758 | 3.15 | 1,135,199 | 942,801 | Junior Middle (Vocational) School |
| 25,059 | 3.37 | 1,127,466 | 1,005,467 | High School |
| 27,224 | 3.66 | 1,121,995 | 1,056,745 | Senior Vocational School |
| 42,091 | 3.20 | 1,134,145 | 1,041,916 | Junior College |
| 72,809 | 3.02 | 1,141,044 | 996,948 | University & College |
| 17,764 | 2.76 | 1,138,377 | 1,044,247 | Graduate School and Above |

## 表18　臺北市每戶可支配所得及消費支出－可支配所得戶數五等分位別及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別(續2完)

單位：戶；人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項目 | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of Households | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4 | | | |
| | 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures |
| **全體家庭** | ***209,871*** | ***3.59*** | ***1,550,235*** | ***1,235,965*** |
| **按性別分** | | | | |
| 男 | 160,027 | 3.69 | 1,553,133 | 1,238,560 |
| 女 | 49,844 | 3.26 | 1,540,930 | 1,227,633 |
| **按年齡組別分** | | | | |
| 未滿30歲 | 7,336 | 3.65 | 1,579,270 | 1,228,772 |
| 30～34歲 | 18,894 | 3.59 | 1,572,825 | 1,225,812 |
| 35～39歲 | 26,653 | 3.88 | 1,525,226 | 1,216,638 |
| 40～44歲 | 23,602 | 3.69 | 1,563,975 | 1,226,309 |
| 45～54歲 | 63,530 | 3.74 | 1,540,932 | 1,285,563 |
| 55～64歲 | 52,064 | 3.59 | 1,558,334 | 1,218,281 |
| 65歲以上 | 17,792 | 2.44 | 1,543,026 | 1,166,127 |
| **按教育程度別分** | | | | |
| 國小及以下 | 8,959 | 3.95 | 1,501,200 | 1,120,375 |
| 國（初）中（初職） | 7,835 | 4.01 | 1,544,528 | 1,047,258 |
| 高中 | 17,748 | 3.97 | 1,593,521 | 1,276,967 |
| 高職 | 24,160 | 3.87 | 1,540,095 | 1,220,998 |
| 專科 | 36,410 | 3.60 | 1,535,660 | 1,255,397 |
| 大學 | 79,145 | 3.52 | 1,553,752 | 1,254,646 |
| 研究所及以上 | 35,614 | 3.16 | 1,556,217 | 1,234,900 |

**Table 18 Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income, Sex, Age, and Education Level of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 2 End)**

2017

Unit:Household;Person;NT$

| 戶數 According to Disposable Income 五等分位 5 | | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 戶數 No. of Households | 每戶人數 No. of Persons | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
| ***209,870*** | ***3.83*** | ***2,617,053*** | ***1,732,928*** | **All Families** |
| | | | | **Sex** |
| 170,606 | 3.90 | 2,640,246 | 1,735,280 | Male |
| 39,264 | 3.48 | 2,516,279 | 1,722,707 | Female |
| | | | | **Age** |
| 3,154 | 3.83 | 2,219,116 | 1,875,813 | Under 30 Years |
| 11,537 | 3.91 | 2,449,275 | 1,686,507 | 30 ～ 34 Years |
| 18,839 | 4.41 | 2,151,987 | 1,619,218 | 35 ～ 39 Years |
| 20,975 | 4.05 | 2,635,617 | 1,762,368 | 40 ～ 44 Years |
| 70,765 | 3.97 | 2,605,256 | 1,813,257 | 45 ～ 54 Years |
| 66,228 | 3.62 | 2,676,494 | 1,664,391 | 55 ～ 64 Years |
| 18,373 | 3.09 | 3,077,558 | 1,758,184 | 65 Years and Over |
| | | | | **Educational Attainment** |
| 4,678 | 3.21 | 2,317,514 | 1,368,898 | Primary School and Below |
| 9,987 | 4.58 | 2,963,550 | 1,707,857 | Junior Middle (Vocational) School |
| 13,671 | 3.85 | 2,375,056 | 1,502,299 | High School |
| 21,000 | 4.00 | 2,484,086 | 1,598,707 | Senior Vocational School |
| 26,240 | 4.08 | 2,765,420 | 1,853,705 | Junior College |
| 72,931 | 3.85 | 2,524,871 | 1,802,791 | University & College |
| 61,363 | 3.54 | 2,729,029 | 1,727,394 | Graduate School and Above |

## 表19　臺北市家庭戶數－經濟戶長性別及每戶所得總額(經常性收入)組別

## Table 19　Numbers of Households by Sex of Household Heads and Current Receipts Groups in Taipei

民國106年

2017

單位：戶　　Unit:Households

| 每戶所得總額組別 | 戶數 No. of Households | 性別 Sex | | Current Receipts Groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| **總　計** | ***1,049,354*** | ***738,301*** | ***311,053*** | **Total** |
| 未滿500,000元 | 18,925 | 11,587 | 7,338 | Under NT$500,000 |
| 500,000 ～ 599,999 | 25,778 | 17,312 | 8,466 | 500,000 ～ 599,999 |
| 600,000 ～ 699,999 | 38,833 | 19,394 | 19,439 | 600,000 ～ 699,999 |
| 700,000 ～ 799,999 | 38,699 | 24,067 | 14,632 | 700,000 ～ 799,999 |
| 800,000 ～ 899,999 | 49,240 | 29,885 | 19,355 | 800,000 ～ 899,999 |
| 900,000 ～ 999,999 | 57,790 | 36,229 | 21,561 | 900,000 ～ 999,999 |
| 1,000,000 ～1,099,999 | 58,650 | 34,010 | 24,639 | 1,000,000 ～1,099,999 |
| 1,100,000 ～1,199,999 | 63,000 | 38,270 | 24,730 | 1,100,000 ～1,199,999 |
| 1,200,000 ～1,299,999 | 65,117 | 44,147 | 20,970 | 1,200,000 ～1,299,999 |
| 1,300,000 ～1,399,999 | 59,276 | 42,569 | 16,708 | 1,300,000 ～1,399,999 |
| 1,400,000 ～1,499,999 | 55,653 | 37,819 | 17,835 | 1,400,000 ～1,499,999 |
| 1,500,000 ～1,599,999 | 52,453 | 35,564 | 16,889 | 1,500,000 ～1,599,999 |
| 1,600,000 ～1,699,999 | 39,367 | 30,447 | 8,920 | 1,600,000 ～1,699,999 |
| 1,700,000 ～1,799,999 | 36,639 | 27,175 | 9,464 | 1,700,000 ～1,799,999 |
| 1,800,000 ～1,899,999 | 32,469 | 23,630 | 8,838 | 1,800,000 ～1,899,999 |
| 1,900,000 ～1,999,999 | 38,200 | 28,254 | 9,946 | 1,900,000 ～1,999,999 |
| 2,000,000 ～2,199,999 | 59,773 | 47,737 | 12,037 | 2,000,000 ～2,199,999 |
| 2,200,000 ～2,399,999 | 59,118 | 45,423 | 13,695 | 2,200,000 ～2,399,999 |
| 2,400,000 ～2,599,999 | 39,915 | 32,082 | 7,833 | 2,400,000 ～2,599,999 |
| 2,600,000 ～2,799,999 | 29,412 | 22,076 | 7,336 | 2,600,000 ～2,799,999 |
| 2,800,000 ～2,999,999 | 31,513 | 25,254 | 6,259 | 2,800,000 ～2,999,999 |
| 3,000,000 ～3,999,999 | 57,628 | 50,794 | 6,834 | 3,000,000 ～3,999,999 |
| 4,000,000 元以上 | 41,907 | 34,575 | 7,331 | Over NT$ 4,000,000 |

## 表20　臺北市家庭戶數－經濟戶長性別及每戶消費支出組別

## Table 20　Numbers of Households by Sex of Household Heads and Consumption Expenditure Groups in Taipei

民國106年

單位：戶　　2017　　Unit:Households

| 每戶消費支出組別 | 戶數 No. of Households | 性別 Sex | | Current Expenditure Groups |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| **總　計** | ***1,049,354*** | ***738,301*** | ***311,053*** | **Total** |
| 未滿350,000元 | 9,457 | 5,258 | 4,199 | Under NT$350,000 |
| 350,000～ 399,999 | 10,085 | 8,510 | 1,574 | 350,000～ 399,999 |
| 400,000～ 499,999 | 38,218 | 20,386 | 17,832 | 400,000～ 499,999 |
| 500,000～ 599,999 | 75,628 | 44,751 | 30,876 | 500,000～ 599,999 |
| 600,000～ 699,999 | 87,629 | 52,415 | 35,213 | 600,000～ 699,999 |
| 700,000～ 799,999 | 110,588 | 72,795 | 37,794 | 700,000～ 799,999 |
| 800,000～ 899,999 | 110,842 | 75,110 | 35,732 | 800,000～ 899,999 |
| 900,000～ 999,999 | 98,758 | 73,515 | 25,243 | 900,000～ 999,999 |
| 1,000,000～1,099,999 | 94,349 | 60,279 | 34,070 | 1,000,000～1,099,999 |
| 1,100,000～1,199,999 | 84,895 | 67,618 | 17,277 | 1,100,000～1,199,999 |
| 1,200,000～1,299,999 | 65,688 | 51,550 | 14,137 | 1,200,000～1,299,999 |
| 1,300,000～1,399,999 | 55,056 | 37,744 | 17,313 | 1,300,000～1,399,999 |
| 1,400,000～1,499,999 | 42,823 | 34,974 | 7,850 | 1,400,000～1,499,999 |
| 1,500,000～1,599,999 | 29,968 | 24,155 | 5,813 | 1,500,000～1,599,999 |
| 1,600,000～1,699,999 | 31,462 | 25,712 | 5,750 | 1,600,000～1,699,999 |
| 1,700,000～1,899,999 | 36,803 | 28,984 | 7,818 | 1,700,000～1,899,999 |
| 1,900,000～2,099,999 | 24,165 | 19,443 | 4,722 | 1,900,000～2,099,999 |
| 2,100,000元以上 | 42,940 | 35,101 | 7,838 | Over NT$2,100,000 |

# 表21　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－行政區別

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General<br>Average | 松山區<br>Songshan<br>District | 信義區<br>Xinyi<br>District |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數(戶)** | ***1,049,354*** | ***80,532*** | ***89,384*** |
| **每戶人數(人)** | ***3.08*** | ***2.91*** | ***3.01*** |
| **每戶成年人數(人)** | ***2.62*** | ***2.50*** | ***2.60*** |
| **每戶就業人數(人)** | ***1.34*** | ***1.13*** | ***1.31*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數(人)** | ***1.78*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.80*** |
| **一、家庭住宅概況(%)** | | | |
| **1.住宅所有權** | | | |
| (1)自有 | 83.69 | 83.02 | 80.57 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 2.10 | 1.94 | 1.77 |
| (3)租押 | 10.35 | 9.79 | 15.91 |
| (4)其它(含配住及借用) | 3.86 | 5.25 | 1.75 |
| **2.住宅用途** | | | |
| (1)專用 | 96.29 | 98.70 | 97.06 |
| (2)併用 | 3.71 | 1.30 | 2.94 |
| **3.建築式樣** | | | |
| (1)平房 | 2.60 | — | 1.15 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 9.55 | 0.66 | 2.30 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 51.77 | 32.09 | 62.84 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 36.09 | 67.25 | 33.72 |
| **4.具有自來水設備** | 99.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| **5.有車家庭停車位情形** | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 31.99 | 40.28 | 30.40 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 30.50 | 29.90 | 25.35 |
| (3)無停車位 | 37.51 | 29.82 | 44.25 |
| **6.平均每戶建坪(坪)** | 31.75 | 36.78 | 29.86 |
| **二、家庭主要設備** | | | |
| **1.普及率(%)** | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.85 | 99.36 | 100.00 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 10.10 | 10.45 | 5.29 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 94.21 | 96.10 | 95.31 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 29.55 | 45.16 | 37.75 |
| (3)攝影機 | 6.65 | 9.84 | 8.22 |
| (4)音響 | 29.42 | 39.92 | 31.28 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.30 | 22.90 | 12.29 |
| (6)數位相機 | 33.16 | 43.90 | 34.05 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.65 | 12.41 | 9.46 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 93.30 | 97.40 | 95.31 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 80.29 | 88.92 | 82.94 |
| (10)電話機 | 95.59 | 98.02 | 95.92 |
| (11)行動電話 | 97.50 | 98.71 | 95.84 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦及其他設備) | 92.71 | 98.07 | 92.30 |

## Table 21 Household Housing and Household Facilities by District in Taipei

2017

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***120,678*** | ***99,962*** | ***65,217*** | **No. of households** |
| ***3.03*** | ***2.98*** | ***2.91*** | **No. of persons per household** |
| ***2.53*** | ***2.55*** | ***2.49*** | **No. of adults per household** |
| ***1.24*** | ***1.26*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of persons employed per household** |
| ***1.74*** | ***1.74*** | ***1.66*** | **No. of income recipients per household** |
| | | | **A.Housing (%)** |
| | | | **1.By tenure of dwelling** |
| 89.10 | 84.20 | 86.36 | (1)Self-owned |
| 2.59 | 3.69 | 0.80 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 5.26 | 7.89 | 10.42 | (3)Rented |
| 3.04 | 4.22 | 2.42 | (4)Issued、Lease and Others |
| | | | **2.By usage of dwelling** |
| 97.35 | 97.90 | 96.77 | (1)Independent |
| 2.65 | 2.10 | 3.23 | (2)Connected |
| | | | **3.By style of building** |
| — | 2.03 | 2.45 | (1)One story |
| 3.05 | 6.30 | 16.22 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 32.72 | 46.73 | 48.28 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 64.24 | 44.94 | 33.05 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.19 | **4.Piped water equipment** |
| | | | **5.Parking lot** |
| 35.36 | 25.81 | 29.74 | (1)Self-owned |
| 42.29 | 42.44 | 38.89 | (2)Rented |
| 22.35 | 31.75 | 31.38 | (3)None |
| 34.44 | 30.79 | 29.04 | **6.Average space per household(pin)** |
| | | | **B.Main household equipment (%)** |
| | | | **1.Percentage of household with equip.** |
| 99.57 | 98.95 | 99.22 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 7.41 | 10.50 | 15.31 | Non-LCD TV |
| 96.08 | 93.73 | 92.01 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 38.21 | 29.87 | 32.35 | (2)DVD player |
| 7.38 | 7.33 | 8.10 | (3)Movies camera |
| 39.05 | 27.33 | 30.73 | (4)Stereo |
| 19.11 | 11.55 | 14.54 | (5)Piano |
| 48.64 | 31.35 | 29.01 | (6)Digital camera |
| 15.12 | 8.90 | 12.10 | (7)Video game |
| 92.17 | 93.13 | 89.56 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 85.20 | 70.71 | 79.83 | (9)Personal computer |
| 97.82 | 95.80 | 92.76 | (10)Telephone |
| 97.83 | 96.33 | 96.81 | (11)Cell phone |
| 94.81 | 89.48 | 92.76 | (12)Internet facility |

# 表21　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－行政區別(續1)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數(戶)** | **51,728** | **78,587** | **105,178** | **46,898** |
| **每戶人數(人)** | **3.19** | **2.94** | **3.13** | **3.25** |
| **每戶成年人數(人)** | **2.57** | **2.50** | **2.70** | **2.85** |
| **每戶就業人數(人)** | **1.33** | **1.32** | **1.35** | **1.46** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數(人)** | **1.66** | **1.66** | **1.76** | **1.92** |
| **一、家庭住宅概況(%)** | | | | |
| **1.住宅所有權** | | | | |
| (1)自有 | 79.79 | 85.27 | 85.45 | 83.28 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 0.99 | 0.64 | 2.00 | — |
| (3)租押 | 16.17 | 8.70 | 9.05 | 11.13 |
| (4)其它(含配住及借用) | 3.05 | 5.38 | 3.50 | 5.59 |
| **2.住宅用途** | | | | |
| (1)專用 | 89.95 | 96.00 | 89.43 | 100.00 |
| (2)併用 | 10.05 | 4.00 | 10.57 | — |
| **3.建築式樣** | | | | |
| (1)平房 | 3.04 | 0.66 | 4.46 | 2.22 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 13.14 | 11.34 | 14.54 | 4.47 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 46.70 | 47.97 | 64.48 | 61.53 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 37.12 | 40.02 | 16.52 | 31.78 |
| **4.具有自來水設備** | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.01 | 100.00 |
| **5.有車家庭停車位情形** | | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 30.94 | 9.42 | 32.03 | 44.85 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 27.25 | 58.65 | 33.87 | 9.39 |
| (3)無停車位 | 41.81 | 31.93 | 34.10 | 45.75 |
| **6.平均每戶建坪(坪)** | 26.33 | 26.69 | 30.96 | 32.54 |
| **二、家庭主要設備** | | | | |
| **1.普及率(%)** | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.97 | 97.35 | 99.00 | 97.82 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 16.22 | 11.35 | 14.99 | 12.34 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 90.86 | 91.97 | 94.00 | 89.99 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 18.23 | 16.07 | 21.97 | 28.17 |
| (3)攝影機 | 4.00 | 1.99 | 4.98 | 5.59 |
| (4)音響 | 18.98 | 27.94 | 20.52 | 21.52 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 10.08 | 8.69 | 13.95 | 7.96 |
| (6)數位相機 | 21.12 | 31.35 | 20.55 | 23.73 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 9.09 | 6.00 | 8.01 | 7.88 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 90.88 | 93.99 | 92.50 | 91.06 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 75.68 | 67.61 | 77.50 | 86.63 |
| (10)電話機 | 90.88 | 94.60 | 95.47 | 95.60 |
| (11)行動電話 | 93.88 | 96.01 | 97.51 | 98.91 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦及其他設備) | 87.82 | 90.06 | 93.00 | 96.67 |

## Table 21 Household Housing and Household Facilities by District in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| **107,602** | **106,945** | **96,643** | **No. of households** |
| **3.16** | **3.24** | **3.17** | **No. of persons per household** |
| **2.75** | **2.78** | **2.65** | **No. of adults per household** |
| **1.57** | **1.43** | **1.36** | **No. of persons employed per household** |
| **1.92** | **1.92** | **1.76** | **No. of income recipients per household** |
| | | | **A.Housing (%)** |
| | | | **1.By tenure of dwelling** |
| 87.78 | 76.46 | 80.60 | (1)Self-owned |
| 0.50 | 5.41 | 2.18 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 7.82 | 13.21 | 13.41 | (3)Rented |
| 3.89 | 4.93 | 3.81 | (4)Issued、Lease and Others |
| | | | **2.By usage of dwelling** |
| 99.03 | 97.07 | 95.57 | (1)Independent |
| 0.97 | 2.93 | 4.43 | (2)Connected |
| | | | **3.By style of building** |
| — | 8.73 | 5.63 | (1)One story |
| 6.39 | 18.71 | 17.67 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 67.95 | 50.42 | 59.98 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 25.65 | 22.14 | 16.72 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.39 | **4.Piped water equipment** |
| | | | **5.Parking lot** |
| 46.87 | 23.83 | 27.44 | (1)Self-owned |
| 20.56 | 22.80 | 19.96 | (2)Rented |
| 32.57 | 53.37 | 52.60 | (3)None |
| 32.90 | 33.59 | 32.90 | **6.Average space per household(pin)** |
| | | | **B.Main household equipment (%)** |
| | | | **1.Percentage of household with equip.** |
| 98.52 | 98.04 | 98.93 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 4.84 | 11.80 | 6.98 | Non-LCD TV |
| 96.10 | 92.64 | 96.80 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 29.33 | 24.46 | 27.74 | (2)DVD player |
| 9.79 | 4.41 | 6.47 | (3)Movies camera |
| 31.22 | 29.00 | 27.00 | (4)Stereo |
| 13.64 | 10.78 | 9.75 | (5)Piano |
| 37.01 | 28.91 | 35.32 | (6)Digital camera |
| 14.13 | 9.83 | 11.34 | (7)Video game |
| 94.58 | 91.63 | 95.21 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 85.31 | 81.47 | 80.54 | (9)Personal computer |
| 94.58 | 97.08 | 95.12 | (10)Telephone |
| 99.02 | 98.55 | 98.91 | (11)Cell phone |
| 93.61 | 91.26 | 92.44 | (12)Internet facility |

## 表21　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－行政區別(續2)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 松山區 Songshan District | 信義區 Xinyi District |
|---|---|---|---|
| (13)汽車 | 49.69 | 53.56 | 48.22 |
| (14)機車 | 61.79 | 47.74 | 62.88 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 44.87 | 52.31 | 34.80 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 97.20 | 99.35 | 97.09 |
| (17)除濕機 | 59.45 | 63.41 | 57.49 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.60 | 100.00 | 98.78 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 23.16 | 24.23 | 19.42 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 25.26 | 37.29 | 18.15 |
| (21)濾水器 | 43.81 | 54.94 | 51.75 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 59.37 | 73.29 | 53.53 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.85 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (24)開飲機 | 35.69 | 27.42 | 58.80 |
| (25)微波爐 | 55.13 | 63.42 | 62.39 |
| (26)報紙 | 12.31 | 22.95 | 7.64 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 5.89 | 10.48 | 8.24 |
| **2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份)** | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 151.90 | 156.90 | 142.48 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 11.55 | 11.76 | 5.87 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 140.35 | 145.14 | 136.61 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 31.71 | 48.44 | 38.94 |
| (3)攝影機 | 7.15 | 9.84 | 8.82 |
| (4)音響 | 31.58 | 42.54 | 33.64 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.56 | 23.56 | 12.89 |
| (6)數位相機 | 42.35 | 60.28 | 41.69 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 12.04 | 14.39 | 9.46 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 97.54 | 103.30 | 97.61 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 125.55 | 142.01 | 117.81 |
| (10)電話機 | 107.99 | 112.47 | 101.16 |
| (11)行動電話 | 259.68 | 256.94 | 245.90 |
| (12)汽車 | 53.52 | 58.16 | 51.74 |
| (13)機車 | 94.62 | 65.38 | 94.08 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 46.07 | 52.97 | 35.96 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.74 | 336.09 | 236.06 |
| (16)除濕機 | 75.00 | 80.41 | 74.44 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 100.15 | 101.30 | 99.96 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 23.26 | 24.23 | 19.42 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 31.03 | 48.45 | 24.59 |
| (20)濾水器 | 44.51 | 55.60 | 51.75 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 64.81 | 81.83 | 57.03 |
| (22)熱水器 | 102.55 | 101.96 | 101.76 |
| (23)開飲機 | 36.18 | 27.42 | 58.80 |
| (24)微波爐 | 55.73 | 64.71 | 63.00 |
| (25)報紙 | 13.01 | 24.26 | 8.24 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 7.09 | 13.12 | 8.84 |

## Table 21 Household Housing and Household Facilities by District in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 42.67 | 48.59 | 49.20 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 42.25 | 62.33 | 58.92 | (14)Motor bicycle |
| 46.06 | 43.97 | 47.60 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 98.26 | 98.94 | 97.62 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 65.17 | 58.34 | 67.00 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 99.56 | 96.80 | 98.40 | (18)Washing machine |
| 32.13 | 26.27 | 27.57 | (19)Drier |
| 32.15 | 27.36 | 36.27 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 54.20 | 47.33 | 51.59 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 65.10 | 58.64 | 66.20 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 99.57 | 100.00 | 100.00 | (23)Geyser |
| 27.80 | 35.10 | 25.07 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 56.45 | 59.82 | 46.87 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 20.36 | 14.06 | 13.74 | (26)Newspaper |
| 8.21 | 6.79 | 7.27 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | **2.Average No. per hundred households** |
| 149.56 | 154.03 | 146.03 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 8.72 | 12.06 | 17.73 | Non-LCD TV |
| 140.84 | 141.97 | 128.30 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 42.10 | 30.93 | 34.75 | (2)DVD player |
| 7.83 | 7.33 | 9.70 | (3)Movies camera |
| 43.79 | 29.47 | 32.34 | (4)Stereo |
| 19.11 | 12.08 | 14.54 | (5)Piano |
| 65.94 | 39.77 | 41.07 | (6)Digital camera |
| 16.86 | 9.41 | 13.70 | (7)Video game |
| 98.72 | 96.84 | 94.38 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 137.68 | 116.42 | 147.69 | (9)Personal computer |
| 120.38 | 111.03 | 99.22 | (10)Telephone |
| 250.94 | 250.25 | 247.01 | (11)Cell phone |
| 45.28 | 51.22 | 51.61 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 55.27 | 92.76 | 88.91 | (13)Motor bicycle |
| 47.79 | 45.57 | 50.03 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 292.92 | 249.02 | 272.88 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 77.32 | 72.49 | 81.54 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 100.42 | 98.40 | 100.03 | (17)Washing machine |
| 32.13 | 26.80 | 27.57 | (18)Drier |
| 39.11 | 34.24 | 37.88 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 55.06 | 47.85 | 52.41 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 70.29 | 64.98 | 71.90 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.43 | 103.66 | 103.24 | (22)Geyser |
| 29.09 | 35.61 | 25.89 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 57.31 | 60.87 | 47.68 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 22.10 | 14.58 | 13.74 | (25)Newspaper |
| 10.39 | 8.88 | 8.09 | (26)Magazine |

## 表21　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－行政區別(續3完)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (13)汽車 | 37.49 | 38.84 | 52.99 | 59.68 |
| (14)機車 | 58.67 | 70.93 | 60.96 | 72.28 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 39.34 | 46.67 | 42.49 | 55.47 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 97.94 | 98.01 | 94.00 | 94.45 |
| (17)除濕機 | 57.49 | 39.34 | 52.45 | 68.87 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.98 | 97.28 | 97.01 | 100.00 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 18.21 | 19.34 | 18.94 | 30.31 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 19.21 | 15.34 | 19.48 | 27.21 |
| (21)濾水器 | 40.39 | 33.26 | 30.05 | 45.15 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 52.44 | 44.65 | 50.50 | 66.38 |
| (23)熱水器 | 100.00 | 99.34 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (24)開飲機 | 30.25 | 32.18 | 35.55 | 43.86 |
| (25)微波爐 | 39.34 | 46.03 | 44.42 | 65.13 |
| (26)報紙 | 9.01 | 6.00 | 11.51 | 5.66 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 4.07 | 3.35 | 4.50 | 1.15 |
| **2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份)** | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 143.45 | 138.07 | 154.36 | 153.92 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 18.29 | 12.02 | 16.98 | 14.56 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 125.16 | 126.05 | 137.37 | 139.36 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 19.25 | 18.76 | 23.96 | 29.32 |
| (3)攝影機 | 4.00 | 1.99 | 5.46 | 5.59 |
| (4)音響 | 19.97 | 27.94 | 22.01 | 22.67 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 10.08 | 9.38 | 14.45 | 7.96 |
| (6)數位相機 | 31.28 | 34.71 | 23.57 | 30.51 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 9.09 | 6.67 | 8.51 | 8.97 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 95.88 | 95.98 | 95.01 | 98.93 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 108.75 | 93.06 | 119.83 | 131.77 |
| (10)電話機 | 102.03 | 102.65 | 108.91 | 107.93 |
| (11)行動電話 | 247.11 | 237.37 | 261.86 | 288.11 |
| (12)汽車 | 38.51 | 40.21 | 54.00 | 66.40 |
| (13)機車 | 85.96 | 109.83 | 94.88 | 130.98 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 39.34 | 48.64 | 43.47 | 55.47 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 219.25 | 214.98 | 228.84 | 264.66 |
| (16)除濕機 | 65.59 | 45.35 | 64.42 | 100.77 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 100.99 | 99.93 | 99.01 | 100.00 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 18.21 | 19.34 | 19.44 | 30.31 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 20.23 | 18.66 | 22.99 | 28.36 |
| (20)濾水器 | 41.42 | 33.90 | 30.55 | 46.24 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 57.52 | 48.65 | 54.02 | 71.95 |
| (22)熱水器 | 105.10 | 102.67 | 102.98 | 102.18 |
| (23)開飲機 | 30.25 | 32.18 | 36.53 | 43.86 |
| (24)微波爐 | 40.34 | 46.03 | 44.42 | 66.23 |
| (25)報紙 | 9.01 | 6.00 | 12.99 | 5.66 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 4.07 | 4.02 | 4.50 | 1.15 |

## Table 21 Household Housing and Household Facilities by District in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58.11 | 48.57 | 56.82 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 73.22 | 64.20 | 72.95 | (14)Motor bicycle |
| 45.76 | 42.28 | 46.44 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 99.01 | 94.26 | 97.10 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 72.15 | 55.31 | 57.82 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 99.51 | 99.04 | 98.43 | (18)Washing machine |
| 20.52 | 20.60 | 20.98 | (19)Drier |
| 22.41 | 23.53 | 25.39 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 48.36 | 30.73 | 39.46 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 61.44 | 59.91 | 61.16 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.46 | (23)Geyser |
| 46.33 | 31.49 | 33.57 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 59.95 | 58.46 | 54.15 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 5.36 | 16.77 | 8.68 | (26)Newspaper |
| 2.91 | 6.35 | 4.78 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | **2.Average No. per hundred households** |
| 160.96 | 160.22 | 153.96 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 6.78 | 12.79 | 8.05 | Non-LCD TV |
| 154.18 | 147.43 | 145.91 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 31.81 | 26.41 | 29.35 | (2)DVD player |
| 10.28 | 5.40 | 7.55 | (3)Movies camera |
| 34.15 | 31.46 | 28.14 | (4)Stereo |
| 13.64 | 10.78 | 9.75 | (5)Piano |
| 43.80 | 36.27 | 45.54 | (6)Digital camera |
| 16.08 | 13.26 | 13.48 | (7)Video game |
| 98.00 | 96.55 | 98.91 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 141.30 | 122.26 | 123.11 | (9)Personal computer |
| 104.80 | 109.40 | 106.47 | (10)Telephone |
| 285.32 | 277.40 | 264.52 | (11)Cell phone |
| 64.49 | 51.44 | 67.43 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 114.42 | 107.31 | 112.69 | (13)Motor bicycle |
| 48.23 | 42.28 | 46.98 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 258.22 | 250.33 | 247.61 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 101.98 | 71.88 | 67.92 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 100.97 | 100.97 | 100.11 | (17)Washing machine |
| 20.52 | 20.60 | 20.98 | (18)Drier |
| 28.79 | 31.38 | 32.41 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 49.33 | 31.21 | 40.54 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 66.82 | 66.25 | 67.56 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 102.43 | 102.89 | 102.77 | (22)Geyser |
| 46.82 | 31.49 | 34.64 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 60.44 | 58.95 | 54.15 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 5.36 | 18.25 | 8.68 | (25)Newspaper |
| 2.91 | 9.78 | 5.30 | (26)Magazine |

# 表22　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－經濟戶長職業別

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數(戶)** | ***1,049,354*** | ***127,434*** | ***163,189*** |
| **每戶人數(人)** | ***3.08*** | ***3.42*** | ***3.31*** |
| **每戶成年人數(人)** | ***2.62*** | ***2.78*** | ***2.71*** |
| **每戶就業人數(人)** | ***1.34*** | ***1.85*** | ***1.63*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數(人)** | ***1.78*** | ***2.01*** | ***1.93*** |
| **一、家庭住宅概況(%)** | | | |
| **1.住宅所有權** | | | |
| (1)自有 | 83.69 | 90.18 | 86.52 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 2.10 | 1.63 | 3.52 |
| (3)租押 | 10.35 | 6.15 | 8.36 |
| (4)其它(含配住及借用) | 3.86 | 2.05 | 1.59 |
| **2.住宅用途** | | | |
| (1)專用 | 96.29 | 98.36 | 99.03 |
| (2)併用 | 3.71 | 1.64 | 0.97 |
| **3.建築式樣** | | | |
| (1)平房 | 2.60 | 1.28 | 0.65 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 9.55 | 5.36 | 5.48 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 51.77 | 46.10 | 47.60 |
| **(4)六層樓以上** | 36.09 | 47.26 | 46.27 |
| **4.具有自來水設備** | 99.79 | 100.00 | 99.67 |
| **5.有車家庭停車位情形** | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 31.99 | 46.79 | 32.45 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 30.50 | 32.75 | 34.49 |
| **(3)無停車位** | 37.51 | 20.46 | 33.06 |
| **6.平均每戶建坪(坪)** | 31.75 | 37.42 | 33.64 |
| **二、家庭主要設備** | | | |
| **1.普及率(%)** | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.85 | 99.20 | 99.03 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 10.10 | 6.18 | 6.75 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 94.21 | 97.97 | 96.46 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 29.55 | 44.83 | 39.05 |
| (3)攝影機 | 6.65 | 11.46 | 13.51 |
| (4)音響 | 29.42 | 46.90 | 42.84 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.30 | 23.86 | 21.89 |
| (6)數位相機 | 33.16 | 51.47 | 49.89 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.65 | 20.05 | 18.35 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 93.30 | 95.09 | 92.60 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 80.29 | 96.74 | 93.63 |
| (10)電話機 | 95.59 | 97.12 | 94.86 |
| (11)行動電話 | 97.50 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦及其他設備) | 92.71 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

## Table 22 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei

2017

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***187,077*** | ***64,037*** | ***141,257*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.46*** | ***3.22*** | ***3.25*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.90*** | ***2.85*** | ***2.78*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.67*** | ***1.57*** | ***1.79*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.01*** | ***1.89*** | ***1.81*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| | | | **A.Housing (%)** |
| | | | **1.By tenure of dwelling** |
| 84.82 | 83.59 | 74.05 | (1)Self-owned |
| 3.09 | — | 1.11 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 8.99 | 11.42 | 19.27 | (3)Rented |
| 3.10 | 4.99 | 5.58 | (4)Issued、Lease and Others |
| | | | **2.By usage of dwelling** |
| 97.20 | 99.19 | 85.06 | (1)Independent |
| 2.80 | 0.81 | 14.94 | (2)Connected |
| | | | **3.By style of building** |
| 3.04 | 1.62 | 4.47 | (1)One story |
| 6.20 | 9.07 | 16.72 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 53.43 | 63.01 | 56.52 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 37.33 | 26.30 | 22.30 | **(4)Apartment, six stories or over** |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | **4.Piped water equipment** |
| | | | **5.Parking lot** |
| 31.45 | 19.79 | 13.42 | (1)Self-owned |
| 32.65 | 30.15 | 33.41 | (2)Rented |
| 35.89 | 50.07 | 53.17 | **(3)None** |
| 32.55 | 30.70 | 27.83 | **6.Average space per household(pin)** |
| | | | **B.Main household equipment (%)** |
| | | | **1.Percentage of household with equip.** |
| 98.59 | 99.20 | 98.89 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 10.94 | 9.04 | 9.31 | Non-LCD TV |
| 94.39 | 94.30 | 94.80 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 35.40 | 31.09 | 16.09 | (2)DVD player |
| 7.60 | 4.96 | 2.98 | (3)Movies camera |
| 31.15 | 27.04 | 20.48 | (4)Stereo |
| 13.47 | 13.13 | 5.20 | (5)Piano |
| 43.75 | 40.11 | 18.63 | (6)Digital camera |
| 14.00 | 8.91 | 4.87 | (7)Video game |
| 92.93 | 90.11 | 93.31 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 91.28 | 90.94 | 75.07 | (9)Personal computer |
| 94.06 | 93.40 | 97.02 | (10)Telephone |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 98.87 | (11)Cell phone |
| 100.00 | 99.18 | 94.42 | (12)Internet facility |

# 表22　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－經濟戶長職業別(續1)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數(戶)** | ***2,151*** | ***54,029*** |
| **每戶人數(人)** | ***4.27*** | ***3.54*** |
| **每戶成年人數(人)** | ***3.00*** | ***2.94*** |
| **每戶就業人數(人)** | ***1.52*** | ***1.80*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數(人)** | ***1.52*** | ***1.87*** |
| **一、家庭住宅概況(%)** | | |
| **1.住宅所有權** | | |
| (1)自有 | 100.00 | 72.67 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | — | 0.99 |
| (3)租押 | — | 17.54 |
| (4)其它(含配住及借用) | — | 8.79 |
| **2.住宅用途** | | |
| (1)專用 | 100.00 | 88.25 |
| (2)併用 | — | 11.75 |
| **3.建築式樣** | | |
| (1)平房 | 27.38 | 5.82 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 48.28 | 12.64 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 24.34 | 57.25 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | — | 24.28 |
| **4.具有自來水設備** | 48.48 | 100.00 |
| **5.有車家庭停車位情形** | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 100.00 | 27.48 |
| (2)租借停車位 | — | 23.61 |
| (3)無停車位 | — | 48.92 |
| **6.平均每戶建坪(坪)** | 59.28 | 28.55 |
| **二、家庭主要設備** | | |
| **1.普及率(%)** | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 48.28 | 11.67 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 100.00 | 95.15 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 51.52 | 12.78 |
| (3)攝影機 | — | 2.89 |
| (4)音響 | 27.38 | 18.42 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | — | 7.73 |
| (6)數位相機 | 51.52 | 14.60 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 51.52 | 6.84 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 100.00 | 96.14 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 75.66 | 87.41 |
| (10)電話機 | 100.00 | 96.09 |
| (11)行動電話 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦及其他設備) | 75.66 | 98.07 |

## Table 22 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 1)

2017

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***39,245*** | ***40,625*** | ***230,310*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.49*** | ***3.01*** | ***2.08*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***3.05*** | ***2.48*** | ***1.97*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.82*** | ***1.48*** | ***0.01*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.01*** | ***1.72*** | ***1.25*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| | | | **A.Housing (%)** |
| | | | **1.By tenure of dwelling** |
| 74.59 | 63.64 | 90.65 | (1)Self-owned |
| 1.35 | 2.56 | 2.07 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 18.74 | 27.27 | 3.40 | (3)Rented |
| 5.32 | 6.53 | 3.88 | (4)Issued、Lease and Others |
| | | | **2.By usage of dwelling** |
| 94.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 | (1)Independent |
| 5.33 | — | — | (2)Connected |
| | | | **3.By style of building** |
| 9.35 | 2.59 | 1.33 | (1)One story |
| 11.90 | 20.76 | 9.74 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 59.97 | 55.88 | 47.32 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 18.78 | 20.77 | 41.61 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.77 | **4.Piped water equipment** |
| | | | **5.Parking lot** |
| 19.90 | 11.12 | 40.04 | (1)Self-owned |
| 19.87 | 5.60 | 24.35 | (2)Rented |
| 60.23 | 83.29 | 35.61 | (3)None |
| 29.28 | 25.35 | 31.34 | **6.Average space per household(pin)** |
| | | | **B.Main household equipment (%)** |
| | | | **1.Percentage of household with equip.** |
| 94.71 | 96.18 | 99.54 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 6.62 | 11.66 | 14.35 | Non-LCD TV |
| 93.36 | 85.82 | 91.36 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 17.32 | 7.83 | 27.08 | (2)DVD player |
| 1.33 | — | 4.10 | (3)Movies camera |
| 18.78 | 6.53 | 23.44 | (4)Stereo |
| 3.99 | 2.57 | 11.18 | (5)Piano |
| 18.59 | 7.81 | 20.67 | (6)Digital camera |
| 1.37 | 5.17 | 4.35 | (7)Video game |
| 94.70 | 93.61 | 92.95 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 73.22 | 66.21 | 55.10 | (9)Personal computer |
| 94.66 | 89.71 | 97.28 | (10)Telephone |
| 98.64 | 97.45 | 90.00 | (11)Cell phone |
| 95.93 | 93.53 | 72.95 | (12)Internet facility |

## 表22　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－經濟戶長職業別(續2)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| (13)汽車 | 49.69 | 72.47 | 65.33 |
| (14)機車 | 61.79 | 59.33 | 60.49 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 44.87 | 55.98 | 51.76 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 97.20 | 98.71 | 99.37 |
| (17)除濕機 | 59.45 | 75.73 | 66.30 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.60 | 99.58 | 98.71 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 23.16 | 35.02 | 31.20 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 25.26 | 46.00 | 31.90 |
| (21)濾水器 | 43.81 | 60.86 | 53.32 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 59.37 | 81.03 | 70.79 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.85 | 99.59 | 99.68 |
| (24)開飲機 | 35.69 | 39.51 | 37.98 |
| (25)微波爐 | 55.13 | 63.75 | 66.29 |
| (26)報紙 | 12.31 | 16.48 | 12.88 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 5.89 | 13.12 | 9.34 |
| **2.每百戶擁有數(臺,輛,份)** | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 151.90 | 164.55 | 154.67 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 11.55 | 7.41 | 7.40 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 140.35 | 157.14 | 147.27 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 31.71 | 48.52 | 42.93 |
| (3)攝影機 | 7.15 | 13.10 | 14.46 |
| (4)音響 | 31.58 | 52.67 | 45.74 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.56 | 23.86 | 21.89 |
| (6)數位相機 | 42.35 | 69.82 | 65.33 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 12.04 | 22.10 | 22.50 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 97.54 | 104.11 | 98.41 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 125.55 | 182.66 | 167.95 |
| (10)電話機 | 107.99 | 118.56 | 112.25 |
| (11)行動電話 | 259.68 | 311.35 | 289.67 |
| (12)汽車 | 53.52 | 84.11 | 73.05 |
| (13)機車 | 94.62 | 91.43 | 88.53 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 46.07 | 60.06 | 53.70 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.74 | 318.16 | 293.33 |
| (16)除濕機 | 75.00 | 104.69 | 92.34 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 100.15 | 103.73 | 100.00 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 23.26 | 35.02 | 31.52 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 31.03 | 62.00 | 42.57 |
| (20)濾水器 | 44.51 | 63.32 | 53.95 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 64.81 | 91.66 | 80.13 |
| (22)熱水器 | 102.55 | 104.60 | 102.88 |
| (23)開飲機 | 36.18 | 40.31 | 38.61 |
| (24)微波爐 | 55.73 | 65.78 | 67.26 |
| (25)報紙 | 13.01 | 17.29 | 13.85 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 7.09 | 16.45 | 11.92 |

## Table 22 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 2)

2017

| 技術員及助理專業人員<br>Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員<br>Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員<br>Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61.29 | 35.31 | 44.56 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 73.94 | 73.02 | 76.20 | (14)Motor bicycle |
| 47.48 | 43.52 | 44.63 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 98.35 | 97.51 | 93.65 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 65.41 | 61.51 | 51.31 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 99.45 | 99.17 | 97.05 | (18)Washing machine |
| 24.39 | 18.84 | 16.72 | (19)Drier |
| 28.64 | 22.18 | 14.52 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 48.92 | 44.43 | 28.99 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 66.32 | 54.16 | 46.43 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | (23)Geyser |
| 34.32 | 35.26 | 36.53 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 57.34 | 55.69 | 45.80 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 12.93 | 7.44 | 7.42 | (26)Newspaper |
| 6.71 | 4.91 | 1.48 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | **2.Average No. per hundred households** |
| 158.13 | 145.06 | 148.73 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 12.33 | 11.48 | 10.43 | Non-LCD TV |
| 145.79 | 133.58 | 138.29 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 37.37 | 32.74 | 17.23 | (2)DVD player |
| 8.45 | 4.96 | 2.98 | (3)Movies camera |
| 32.56 | 30.30 | 20.85 | (4)Stereo |
| 14.61 | 13.13 | 5.20 | (5)Piano |
| 56.43 | 52.40 | 21.62 | (6)Digital camera |
| 15.39 | 11.36 | 4.87 | (7)Video game |
| 96.87 | 94.18 | 97.40 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 150.04 | 133.63 | 101.03 | (9)Personal computer |
| 107.24 | 101.61 | 105.54 | (10)Telephone |
| 293.81 | 271.28 | 271.23 | (11)Cell phone |
| 63.82 | 36.93 | 46.02 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 112.96 | 109.92 | 120.42 | (13)Motor bicycle |
| 48.34 | 43.52 | 45.39 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 274.56 | 259.01 | 215.60 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 83.73 | 73.85 | 62.86 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 100.85 | 102.45 | 97.78 | (17)Washing machine |
| 24.39 | 19.66 | 16.72 | (18)Drier |
| 34.26 | 24.65 | 16.39 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 49.48 | 44.43 | 29.73 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 71.95 | 58.27 | 50.52 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 101.97 | 100.82 | 102.96 | (22)Geyser |
| 34.88 | 35.26 | 36.90 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 58.19 | 55.69 | 45.80 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 13.20 | 9.09 | 8.54 | (25)Newspaper |
| 7.28 | 8.16 | 1.48 | (26)Magazine |

## 表22　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－經濟戶長職業別(續3完)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|---|---|---|
| (13)汽車 | 51.52 | 49.67 |
| (14)機車 | 100.00 | 90.35 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 27.38 | 45.68 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 72.62 | 95.25 |
| (17)除濕機 | 100.00 | 50.44 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 100.00 | 98.06 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 24.14 | 19.46 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 48.48 | 11.64 |
| (21)濾水器 | 24.34 | 32.01 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 51.72 | 41.70 |
| (23)熱水器 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (24)開飲機 | 48.48 | 45.68 |
| (25)微波爐 | 100.00 | 56.32 |
| (26)報紙 | — | 11.65 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | — | 3.93 |
| **2.每百戶擁有數(臺,輛,份)** | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 248.08 | 144.64 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 72.42 | 12.62 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 175.66 | 132.02 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 51.52 | 15.74 |
| (3)攝影機 | — | 2.89 |
| (4)音響 | 54.76 | 19.39 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | — | 7.73 |
| (6)數位相機 | 51.52 | 19.50 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 51.52 | 6.84 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 100.00 | 98.10 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 103.04 | 127.14 |
| (10)電話機 | 148.28 | 111.66 |
| (11)行動電話 | 378.69 | 308.67 |
| (12)汽車 | 133.65 | 51.65 |
| (13)機車 | 203.04 | 165.41 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 27.38 | 45.68 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 145.04 | 216.60 |
| (16)除濕機 | 127.38 | 59.19 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 100.00 | 99.98 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 24.14 | 19.46 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 48.48 | 11.64 |
| (20)濾水器 | 24.34 | 32.01 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 51.72 | 44.59 |
| (22)熱水器 | 100.00 | 100.96 |
| (23)開飲機 | 72.62 | 46.64 |
| (24)微波爐 | 100.00 | 56.32 |
| (25)報紙 | — | 11.65 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | — | 3.93 |

## Table 22 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Occupation of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 3 End)

2017

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 43.98 | 23.37 | 29.31 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 85.24 | 68.74 | 29.98 | (14)Motor bicycle |
| 34.68 | 27.36 | 37.06 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 100.00 | 93.63 | 96.82 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 46.65 | 29.94 | 54.31 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 98.65 | 97.40 | 98.38 | (18)Washing machine |
| 13.52 | 13.06 | 19.33 | (19)Drier |
| 17.37 | 6.60 | 21.41 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 32.12 | 20.83 | 41.39 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 53.35 | 36.42 | 52.30 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.00 | 98.72 | 100.00 | (23)Geyser |
| 41.26 | 23.49 | 31.41 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 42.68 | 27.21 | 52.56 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 9.40 | 2.56 | 15.92 | (26)Newspaper |
| 1.30 | 1.32 | 3.86 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | **2.Average No. per hundred households** |
| 171.78 | 128.50 | 143.27 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 6.62 | 15.53 | 16.17 | Non-LCD TV |
| 165.15 | 112.98 | 127.10 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 17.32 | 7.83 | 28.67 | (2)DVD player |
| 1.33 | — | 4.10 | (3)Movies camera |
| 18.78 | 6.53 | 25.26 | (4)Stereo |
| 3.99 | 2.57 | 11.41 | (5)Piano |
| 19.90 | 9.12 | 24.32 | (6)Digital camera |
| 1.37 | 6.47 | 4.58 | (7)Video game |
| 97.34 | 94.89 | 95.21 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 91.83 | 83.03 | 69.90 | (9)Personal computer |
| 97.30 | 94.83 | 105.93 | (10)Telephone |
| 289.16 | 229.73 | 159.48 | (11)Cell phone |
| 45.35 | 23.37 | 30.00 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 156.01 | 106.29 | 35.61 | (13)Motor bicycle |
| 34.68 | 27.36 | 37.73 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 235.58 | 180.60 | 234.44 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 56.10 | 33.78 | 60.69 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 99.98 | 98.72 | 98.83 | (17)Washing machine |
| 13.52 | 13.06 | 19.33 | (18)Drier |
| 17.37 | 6.60 | 24.86 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 32.12 | 20.83 | 41.84 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 53.35 | 36.42 | 55.73 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 103.89 | 100.00 | 102.49 | (22)Geyser |
| 42.58 | 23.49 | 31.41 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 44.02 | 27.21 | 52.56 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 9.40 | 2.56 | 16.60 | (25)Newspaper |
| 1.30 | 1.32 | 4.29 | (26)Magazine |

# 表23　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－家庭組織型態別

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General<br>Average | 單 人<br>One<br>Person | 夫 婦<br>Married<br>Couple | 單 親<br>Single<br>Parent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **家庭戶數(戶)** | ***1,049,354*** | ***56,563*** | ***221,494*** | ***103,208*** |
| **每戶人數(人)** | ***3.08*** | ***1.00*** | ***2.00*** | ***2.43*** |
| **每戶成年人數(人)** | ***2.62*** | ***1.00*** | ***2.00*** | ***2.17*** |
| **每戶就業人數(人)** | ***1.34*** | ***0.43*** | ***0.55*** | ***1.20*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數(人)** | ***1.78*** | ***1.00*** | ***1.35*** | ***1.57*** |
| **一、家庭住宅概況(%)** | | | | |
| **1.住宅所有權** | | | | |
| (1)自有 | 83.69 | 76.72 | 89.31 | 78.66 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 2.10 | 4.71 | 1.65 | 0.50 |
| (3)租押 | 10.35 | 12.11 | 7.12 | 14.18 |
| (4)其它(含配住及借用) | 3.86 | 6.46 | 1.91 | 6.66 |
| **2.住宅用途** | | | | |
| (1)專用 | 96.29 | 98.13 | 96.92 | 98.48 |
| (2)併用 | 3.71 | 1.87 | 3.08 | 1.52 |
| **3.建築式樣** | | | | |
| (1)平房 | 2.60 | 0.94 | 1.88 | 2.05 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 9.55 | 13.83 | 9.72 | 9.65 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 51.77 | 35.29 | 49.56 | 51.25 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 36.09 | 49.95 | 38.84 | 37.05 |
| **4.具有自來水設備** | 99.79 | 100.00 | 99.77 | 100.00 |
| **5.有車家庭停車位情形** | | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 31.99 | 29.83 | 39.50 | 19.17 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 30.50 | 44.81 | 23.63 | 38.58 |
| (3)無停車位 | 37.51 | 25.35 | 36.86 | 42.25 |
| **6.平均每戶建坪(坪)** | 31.75 | 27.44 | 31.34 | 28.38 |
| **二、家庭主要設備** | | | | |
| **1.普及率(%)** | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.85 | 96.28 | 99.52 | 99.50 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 10.10 | 12.10 | 12.07 | 10.71 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 94.21 | 86.95 | 93.38 | 93.92 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 29.55 | 16.70 | 29.62 | 23.34 |
| (3)攝影機 | 6.65 | 5.57 | 4.75 | 3.58 |
| (4)音響 | 29.42 | 24.94 | 28.45 | 21.85 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.30 | 7.45 | 12.34 | 7.11 |
| (6)數位相機 | 33.16 | 17.55 | 23.71 | 25.31 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.65 | 2.80 | 5.21 | 5.53 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 93.30 | 84.25 | 95.02 | 93.91 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 80.29 | 55.63 | 60.50 | 83.72 |
| (10)電話機 | 95.59 | 85.17 | 95.72 | 93.36 |
| (11)行動電話 | 97.50 | 89.81 | 92.65 | 99.50 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦及其他設備) | 92.71 | 77.80 | 78.23 | 95.95 |

## Table 23 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Type of Families in Taipei

2017

| 核 心 Nuclear Family | 祖 孫 Ancestors & Descendants | 三 代 Extended Family | 其 他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***445,654*** | ***13,027*** | ***115,081*** | ***94,327*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.60*** | ***2.40*** | ***4.91*** | ***2.94*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.94*** | ***1.88*** | ***3.73*** | ***2.83*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.75*** | ***0.60*** | ***1.93*** | ***1.31*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***2.02*** | ***1.44*** | ***2.26*** | ***1.80*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| | | | | **A.Housing (%)** |
| | | | | **1.By tenure of dwelling** |
| 82.24 | 84.01 | 87.72 | 82.09 | (1)Self-owned |
| 2.58 | 3.98 | 0.47 | 2.80 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 11.42 | 3.97 | 9.52 | 9.50 | (3)Rented |
| 3.76 | 8.04 | 2.29 | 5.61 | (4)Issued、Lease and Others |
| | | | | **2.By usage of dwelling** |
| 95.04 | 100.00 | 96.75 | 96.07 | (1)Independent |
| 4.96 | — | 3.25 | 3.93 | (2)Connected |
| | | | | **3.By style of building** |
| 2.34 | 8.12 | 2.39 | 6.57 | (1)One story |
| 8.22 | 7.94 | 12.36 | 9.55 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 54.13 | 40.08 | 61.44 | 46.08 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 35.31 | 43.86 | 23.81 | 37.81 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 99.75 | 100.00 | 99.54 | 100.00 | **4.Piped water equipment** |
| | | | | **5.Parking lot** |
| 32.60 | — | 26.06 | 31.03 | (1)Self-owned |
| 30.99 | 33.60 | 32.17 | 30.38 | (2)Rented |
| 36.41 | 66.40 | 41.76 | 38.59 | (3)None |
| 32.36 | 30.20 | 34.65 | 32.74 | **6.Average space per household(pin)** |
| | | | | **B.Main household equipment (%)** |
| | | | | **1.Percentage of household with equip.** |
| 98.95 | 100.00 | 99.10 | 97.23 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 9.18 | 27.93 | 10.99 | 4.44 | Non-LCD TV |
| 95.42 | 80.07 | 95.90 | 95.00 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 35.77 | 11.79 | 26.10 | 21.17 | (2)DVD player |
| 9.18 | 4.00 | 4.08 | 6.68 | (3)Movies camera |
| 34.87 | 11.98 | 26.57 | 22.82 | (4)Stereo |
| 17.53 | — | 12.33 | 8.91 | (5)Piano |
| 44.07 | 11.90 | 34.72 | 22.77 | (6)Digital camera |
| 16.36 | 4.00 | 12.79 | 5.00 | (7)Video game |
| 92.45 | 100.00 | 96.35 | 93.34 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 92.58 | 75.92 | 86.83 | 72.30 | (9)Personal computer |
| 96.35 | 100.00 | 98.18 | 96.64 | (10)Telephone |
| 99.88 | 91.93 | 100.00 | 97.81 | (11)Cell phone |
| 99.29 | 91.93 | 98.62 | 93.91 | (12)Internet facility |

# 表23　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－家庭組織型態別(續)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 單 人 One Person | 夫 婦 Married Couple | 單 親 Single Parent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (13)汽車 | 49.69 | 18.47 | 41.00 | 26.38 |
| (14)機車 | 61.79 | 16.78 | 40.79 | 59.91 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 44.87 | 35.94 | 40.80 | 39.18 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 97.20 | 95.39 | 97.64 | 98.97 |
| (17)除濕機 | 59.45 | 39.74 | 59.98 | 57.81 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.60 | 94.38 | 99.28 | 97.96 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 23.16 | 16.63 | 22.29 | 20.86 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 25.26 | 15.73 | 26.08 | 16.79 |
| (21)濾水器 | 43.81 | 33.49 | 47.36 | 35.04 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 59.37 | 48.99 | 59.75 | 46.70 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.85 | 99.07 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| (24)開飲機 | 35.69 | 28.67 | 34.82 | 33.92 |
| (25)微波爐 | 55.13 | 53.65 | 52.20 | 55.35 |
| (26)報紙 | 12.31 | 9.20 | 17.29 | 6.61 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 5.89 | 5.49 | 5.20 | 2.99 |
| **2.每百戶擁有數(臺,輛,份)** | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 151.90 | 112.88 | 143.66 | 143.69 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 11.55 | 13.04 | 13.49 | 12.22 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 140.35 | 99.84 | 130.17 | 131.48 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 31.71 | 17.63 | 31.28 | 23.34 |
| (3)攝影機 | 7.15 | 6.50 | 5.23 | 3.58 |
| (4)音響 | 31.58 | 24.94 | 30.58 | 23.87 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.56 | 7.45 | 12.82 | 7.11 |
| (6)數位相機 | 42.35 | 19.42 | 30.58 | 31.91 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 12.04 | 2.80 | 5.92 | 6.54 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 97.54 | 86.09 | 97.62 | 96.46 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 125.55 | 63.95 | 80.67 | 110.69 |
| (10)電話機 | 107.99 | 88.83 | 106.14 | 97.42 |
| (11)行動電話 | 259.68 | 91.64 | 169.66 | 213.13 |
| (12)汽車 | 53.52 | 18.47 | 42.89 | 26.38 |
| (13)機車 | 94.62 | 16.78 | 50.28 | 79.66 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 46.07 | 35.94 | 41.73 | 41.25 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.74 | 187.02 | 243.23 | 235.37 |
| (16)除濕機 | 75.00 | 47.17 | 69.69 | 70.58 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 100.15 | 94.38 | 99.99 | 97.96 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 23.26 | 16.63 | 22.53 | 20.86 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 31.03 | 17.56 | 30.82 | 17.31 |
| (20)濾水器 | 44.51 | 33.49 | 48.78 | 35.54 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 64.81 | 51.77 | 64.71 | 49.25 |
| (22)熱水器 | 102.55 | 100.88 | 101.17 | 101.01 |
| (23)開飲機 | 36.18 | 28.67 | 34.82 | 34.43 |
| (24)微波爐 | 55.73 | 53.65 | 52.44 | 55.35 |
| (25)報紙 | 13.01 | 10.13 | 18.24 | 6.61 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 7.09 | 6.37 | 5.91 | 2.99 |

## Table 23 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Type of Families in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

| 核 心 Nuclear Family | 祖 孫 Ancestors & Descendants | 三 代 Extended Family | 其 他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64.81 | 12.14 | 58.98 | 36.72 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 75.63 | 44.18 | 75.39 | 60.62 | (14)Motor bicycle |
| 49.64 | 40.19 | 45.58 | 43.27 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 97.31 | 95.86 | 98.07 | 93.94 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 64.90 | 40.26 | 58.98 | 49.33 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 98.83 | 100.00 | 98.61 | 98.88 | (18)Washing machine |
| 26.84 | 12.10 | 23.36 | 15.51 | (19)Drier |
| 28.75 | 15.92 | 29.23 | 18.31 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 47.94 | 27.79 | 41.13 | 37.23 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 65.97 | 59.86 | 56.21 | 51.12 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.55 | 99.45 | (23)Geyser |
| 36.48 | 44.02 | 40.68 | 32.88 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 56.94 | 35.90 | 55.67 | 56.08 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 11.45 | 23.94 | 10.94 | 12.79 | (26)Newspaper |
| 7.78 | — | 3.64 | 5.54 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | | **2.Average No. per hundred households** |
| 155.11 | 143.75 | 182.07 | 152.81 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 10.59 | 31.86 | 12.82 | 5.57 | Non-LCD TV |
| 144.52 | 111.89 | 169.25 | 147.24 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 38.49 | 11.79 | 30.21 | 22.85 | (2)DVD player |
| 9.88 | 4.00 | 4.08 | 7.24 | (3)Movies camera |
| 37.84 | 11.98 | 27.92 | 23.92 | (4)Stereo |
| 17.65 | — | 12.78 | 9.48 | (5)Piano |
| 56.17 | 11.90 | 47.08 | 28.32 | (6)Digital camera |
| 18.35 | 4.00 | 14.16 | 6.68 | (7)Video game |
| 97.74 | 104.00 | 101.36 | 98.96 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 160.88 | 91.72 | 137.97 | 106.79 | (9)Personal computer |
| 112.38 | 103.98 | 115.11 | 106.58 | (10)Telephone |
| 314.86 | 168.14 | 368.70 | 241.75 | (11)Cell phone |
| 69.66 | 12.14 | 70.12 | 38.38 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 121.02 | 52.17 | 137.54 | 90.61 | (13)Motor bicycle |
| 50.94 | 40.19 | 47.86 | 43.27 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 273.15 | 235.61 | 291.37 | 236.77 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 85.04 | 48.42 | 79.82 | 59.37 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 100.47 | 100.00 | 103.68 | 100.56 | (17)Washing machine |
| 26.84 | 12.10 | 23.82 | 15.51 | (18)Drier |
| 36.20 | 19.89 | 38.36 | 22.77 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 48.53 | 27.79 | 41.57 | 37.78 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 72.56 | 59.86 | 63.53 | 55.59 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 102.92 | 100.00 | 106.04 | 102.79 | (22)Geyser |
| 36.95 | 44.02 | 42.92 | 32.88 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 57.88 | 35.90 | 56.57 | 56.62 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 12.16 | 27.86 | 11.40 | 13.34 | (25)Newspaper |
| 10.03 | — | 4.10 | 5.54 | (26)Magazine |

# 表24　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－可支配所得戶數五等分位別

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 (最低所得組) Lowest 20 Percent | 2 Second 20 Percent |
| **家庭戶數(戶)** | ***1,049,354*** | ***209,871*** | ***209,871*** |
| **每戶人數(人)** | ***3.08*** | ***2.08*** | ***2.72*** |
| **每戶成年人數(人)** | ***2.62*** | ***1.92*** | ***2.35*** |
| **每戶就業人數(人)** | ***1.34*** | ***0.48*** | ***0.90*** |
| **每戶所得收入者人數(人)** | ***1.78*** | ***1.20*** | ***1.42*** |
| **一、家庭住宅概況(%)** | | | |
| **1.住宅所有權** | | | |
| (1)自有 | 83.69 | 81.69 | 81.02 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 2.10 | 1.51 | 2.25 |
| (3)租押 | 10.35 | 12.28 | 12.69 |
| (4)其它(含配住及借用) | 3.86 | 4.52 | 4.03 |
| **2.住宅用途** | | | |
| (1)專用 | 96.29 | 96.99 | 97.23 |
| (2)併用 | 3.71 | 3.01 | 2.77 |
| **3.建築式樣** | | | |
| (1)平房 | 2.60 | 4.46 | 2.01 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 9.55 | 11.53 | 11.94 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 51.77 | 58.55 | 45.51 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 36.09 | 25.45 | 40.54 |
| **4.具有自來水設備** | 99.79 | 99.75 | 99.75 |
| **5.有車家庭停車位情形** | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 31.99 | 23.29 | 29.62 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 30.50 | 26.67 | 25.44 |
| (3)無停車位 | 37.51 | 50.04 | 44.94 |
| **6.平均每戶建坪(坪)** | 31.75 | 27.05 | 29.17 |
| **二、家庭主要設備** | | | |
| **1.普及率(%)** | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.85 | 98.25 | 98.25 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 10.10 | 14.26 | 9.90 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 94.21 | 89.50 | 92.37 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 29.55 | 15.97 | 21.05 |
| (3)攝影機 | 6.65 | 2.50 | 3.02 |
| (4)音響 | 29.42 | 13.99 | 22.03 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.30 | 3.98 | 10.77 |
| (6)數位相機 | 33.16 | 10.76 | 23.18 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.65 | 2.25 | 6.56 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 93.30 | 90.50 | 94.24 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 80.29 | 50.33 | 76.23 |
| (10)電話機 | 95.59 | 92.51 | 95.22 |
| (11)行動電話 | 97.50 | 92.98 | 95.78 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦及其他設備) | 92.71 | 75.54 | 91.00 |

## Table 24 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income in Taipei

2017

| 戶數五等分位 Households According to Disposable Income | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Third 20 Percent | 4 Fourth 20 Percent | 5 (最高所得組) Highest 20 Percent | |
| ***209,871*** | ***209,871*** | ***209,870*** | **No. of Households** |
| ***3.18*** | ***3.59*** | ***3.83*** | **No. of Persons per Household** |
| ***2.68*** | ***3.04*** | ***3.12*** | **No. of Adults per Household** |
| ***1.39*** | ***1.81*** | ***2.10*** | **No. of Persons Employed per Household** |
| ***1.75*** | ***2.16*** | ***2.36*** | **No. of Income Recipients per Household** |
| | | | **A.Housing (%)** |
| | | | **1.By tenure of dwelling** |
| 79.65 | 84.56 | 91.55 | (1)Self-owned |
| 3.26 | 1.99 | 1.48 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 11.59 | 10.44 | 4.72 | (3)Rented |
| 5.49 | 3.00 | 2.25 | (4)Issued、Lease and Others |
| | | | **2.By usage of dwelling** |
| 95.46 | 95.25 | 96.50 | (1)Independent |
| 4.54 | 4.75 | 3.50 | (2)Connected |
| | | | **3.By style of building** |
| 2.49 | 2.77 | 1.26 | (1)One story |
| 9.23 | 9.03 | 6.01 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 54.58 | 55.45 | 44.75 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 33.70 | 32.75 | 47.98 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 100.00 | 99.47 | 100.00 | **4.Piped water equipment** |
| | | | **5.Parking lot** |
| 22.22 | 29.65 | 43.97 | (1)Self-owned |
| 28.58 | 34.78 | 31.57 | (2)Rented |
| 49.20 | 35.57 | 24.46 | (3)None |
| 30.77 | 32.67 | 39.07 | **6.Average space per household(pin)** |
| | | | **B.Main household equipment (%)** |
| | | | **1.Percentage of household with equip.** |
| 98.76 | 99.50 | 99.50 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 8.84 | 11.00 | 6.52 | Non-LCD TV |
| 95.18 | 96.01 | 97.99 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 29.55 | 32.84 | 48.33 | (2)DVD player |
| 4.99 | 8.75 | 14.00 | (3)Movies camera |
| 26.99 | 34.81 | 49.28 | (4)Stereo |
| 10.22 | 14.77 | 26.77 | (5)Piano |
| 37.25 | 41.08 | 53.52 | (6)Digital camera |
| 9.69 | 11.75 | 22.99 | (7)Video game |
| 93.02 | 95.00 | 93.73 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 86.05 | 92.55 | 96.29 | (9)Personal computer |
| 95.74 | 96.49 | 98.01 | (10)Telephone |
| 98.76 | 100.00 | 100.00 | (11)Cell phone |
| 97.26 | 99.75 | 100.00 | (12)Internet facility |

## 表24　臺北市家庭住宅及主要設備概況－可支配所得戶數五等分位別(續)

民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 可支配所得 Five Equal Divisions of | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 (最低所得組) Lowest 20 Percent | 2 Second 20 Percent |
| (13)汽車 | 49.69 | 21.50 | 35.54 |
| (14)機車 | 61.79 | 44.85 | 58.49 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 44.87 | 32.03 | 38.74 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 97.20 | 93.78 | 96.75 |
| (17)除濕機 | 59.45 | 42.15 | 50.81 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.60 | 97.47 | 99.25 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 23.16 | 12.69 | 17.33 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 25.26 | 11.75 | 19.78 |
| (21)濾水器 | 43.81 | 26.01 | 39.31 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 59.37 | 40.22 | 46.76 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.85 | 99.75 | 99.75 |
| (24)開飲機 | 35.69 | 31.28 | 35.04 |
| (25)微波爐 | 55.13 | 40.28 | 52.51 |
| (26)報紙 | 12.31 | 10.45 | 10.04 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 5.89 | 1.23 | 3.24 |
| **2.每百戶擁有數(臺,輛,份)** | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 151.90 | 131.29 | 146.32 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 11.55 | 16.52 | 11.64 |
| 液晶、電漿電視機 | 140.35 | 114.76 | 134.68 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 31.71 | 16.96 | 21.56 |
| (3)攝影機 | 7.15 | 2.50 | 3.02 |
| (4)音響 | 31.58 | 14.24 | 23.27 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 13.56 | 3.98 | 10.77 |
| (6)數位相機 | 42.35 | 12.01 | 27.91 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 12.04 | 2.25 | 7.31 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 97.54 | 91.00 | 97.00 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 125.55 | 58.79 | 99.53 |
| (10)電話機 | 107.99 | 98.25 | 103.44 |
| (11)行動電話 | 259.68 | 158.78 | 218.83 |
| (12)汽車 | 53.52 | 21.50 | 36.28 |
| (13)機車 | 94.62 | 55.37 | 77.56 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 46.07 | 33.28 | 39.00 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.74 | 184.16 | 232.17 |
| (16)除濕機 | 75.00 | 47.91 | 59.59 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 100.15 | 97.47 | 100.25 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 23.26 | 12.69 | 17.33 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 31.03 | 12.75 | 22.30 |
| (20)濾水器 | 44.51 | 26.26 | 40.06 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 64.81 | 41.21 | 48.52 |
| (22)熱水器 | 102.55 | 101.48 | 101.75 |
| (23)開飲機 | 36.18 | 31.28 | 35.54 |
| (24)微波爐 | 55.73 | 40.28 | 52.76 |
| (25)報紙 | 13.01 | 10.45 | 10.54 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 7.09 | 1.47 | 4.22 |

## Table 24 Household Housing and Household Facilities by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

| 戶數五等分位 Households According to Disposable Income | | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Third 20 Percent | 4 Fourth 20 Percent | 5 (最高所得組) Highest 20 Percent | |
| 50.25 | 64.86 | 76.30 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 70.64 | 71.24 | 63.75 | (14)Motor bicycle |
| 49.71 | 48.85 | 55.04 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 98.24 | 98.22 | 99.01 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 62.23 | 68.56 | 73.53 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 98.50 | 98.76 | 99.00 | (18)Washing machine |
| 24.94 | 24.80 | 36.04 | (19)Drier |
| 25.72 | 28.30 | 40.76 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 43.89 | 49.33 | 60.51 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 59.96 | 69.81 | 80.08 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.75 | (23)Geyser |
| 41.01 | 33.84 | 37.28 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 55.24 | 63.80 | 63.80 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 9.49 | 12.01 | 19.55 | (26)Newspaper |
| 5.23 | 7.48 | 12.27 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | **2.Average No. per hundred households** |
| 149.11 | 162.77 | 170.03 | (1)Color TV sets |
| 9.57 | 12.51 | 7.51 | Non-LCD TV |
| 139.54 | 150.26 | 162.51 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 31.57 | 34.61 | 53.83 | (2)DVD player |
| 5.48 | 9.76 | 15.00 | (3)Movies camera |
| 27.73 | 36.84 | 55.80 | (4)Stereo |
| 10.48 | 15.02 | 27.53 | (5)Piano |
| 42.74 | 52.34 | 76.76 | (6)Digital camera |
| 10.68 | 13.74 | 26.23 | (7)Video game |
| 97.46 | 100.52 | 101.73 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 126.03 | 156.62 | 186.79 | (9)Personal computer |
| 105.94 | 110.25 | 122.08 | (10)Telephone |
| 270.34 | 313.42 | 337.05 | (11)Cell phone |
| 52.49 | 69.29 | 88.04 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 108.12 | 118.54 | 113.53 | (13)Motor bicycle |
| 50.71 | 49.60 | 57.78 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 256.86 | 282.84 | 327.65 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 73.68 | 87.96 | 105.89 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 100.48 | 99.53 | 103.01 | (17)Washing machine |
| 24.94 | 24.80 | 36.54 | (18)Drier |
| 29.22 | 33.60 | 57.27 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 44.13 | 50.07 | 62.01 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 63.15 | 78.09 | 93.10 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 101.70 | 103.55 | 104.26 | (22)Geyser |
| 41.75 | 34.09 | 38.26 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 55.49 | 64.80 | 65.29 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 9.99 | 13.26 | 20.80 | (25)Newspaper |
| 5.23 | 9.49 | 15.04 | (26)Magazine |

## 表25　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－行政區別(續)

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 大同區 Datong District | 萬華區 Wanhua District | 文山區 Wenshan District | 南港區 Nangang District |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | ***86,084*** | ***130,122*** | ***185,000*** | ***90,221*** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***814,439*** | ***814,965*** | ***824,151*** | ***743,109*** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 456,212 | 417,117 | 488,025 | 483,536 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 347,107 | 321,541 | 353,574 | 364,641 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 25,840 | 12,121 | 40,746 | 14,950 |
| (3)其他收入 | 83,265 | 83,456 | 93,705 | 103,945 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 141,022 | 154,806 | 95,349 | 70,301 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | － | － | 9,865 | － |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 141,022 | 154,806 | 85,484 | 70,301 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 43,187 | 50,656 | 78,037 | 29,582 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 53,849 | 49,367 | 52,195 | 46,723 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 120,054 | 142,979 | 110,498 | 112,968 |
| (1)從私人 | 51,353 | 63,121 | 50,347 | 30,660 |
| (2)從政府 | 16,275 | 20,125 | 19,253 | 16,127 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 46,350 | 51,782 | 37,144 | 64,951 |
| (4)從企業 | 119 | 759 | － | 1,230 |
| (5)從國外 | 5,956 | 7,192 | 3,755 | － |
| 6.雜項收入 | 116 | 40 | 47 | － |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***155,197*** | ***121,264*** | ***125,995*** | ***126,409*** |
| 1.利息支出 | 10,859 | 7,470 | 5,021 | 10,907 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 144,338 | 113,794 | 120,973 | 115,502 |
| (1)對私人 | 54,146 | 31,464 | 23,846 | 26,177 |
| (2)對政府 | 16,707 | 22,517 | 25,093 | 22,114 |
| (3)社會保險 | 64,434 | 59,710 | 70,175 | 67,032 |
| (4)對國外 | 9,051 | 103 | 1,859 | 180 |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***659,242*** | ***693,702*** | ***698,156*** | ***616,700*** |

## Table 25 Income Sources of Income Recipients by District in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 內湖區 Neihu District | 士林區 Shilin District | 北投區 Beitou District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***206,771*** | ***205,585*** | ***169,922*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| ***830,262*** | ***796,637*** | ***864,652*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 571,556 | 438,264 | 520,236 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 430,192 | 327,941 | 384,927 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 18,542 | 17,740 | 23,777 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 122,822 | 92,583 | 111,533 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 55,571 | 132,532 | 119,221 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | 1,605 | 6,659 | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 55,571 | 130,927 | 112,562 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 46,150 | 58,940 | 57,129 | 3.Property Income |
| 61,112 | 40,790 | 44,771 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 95,785 | 126,005 | 123,242 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 40,381 | 51,560 | 51,078 | (1)From Individuals |
| 13,593 | 15,180 | 17,888 | (2)From Government |
| 41,653 | 56,433 | 53,888 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 158 | 170 | 9 | (4)From Enterprises |
| — | 2,662 | 379 | (5)From Abroad |
| 88 | 106 | 53 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| ***147,855*** | ***117,100*** | ***148,892*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 8,009 | 4,508 | 8,603 | 1.Interest |
| 139,846 | 112,591 | 140,289 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 38,250 | 31,378 | 41,418 | (1)To Private |
| 25,467 | 19,487 | 26,879 | (2)To Government |
| 76,055 | 60,596 | 69,186 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 73 | 1,130 | 2,806 | (4)To Abroad |
| ***682,406*** | ***679,537*** | ***715,760*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

# 表25　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－行政區別

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General<br>Average | 松山區<br>Songshan<br>District | 信義區<br>Xinyi<br>District |
|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | ***1,865,336*** | ***138,569*** | ***161,014*** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***880,960*** | ***1,012,678*** | ***909,336*** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 542,953 | 645,531 | 538,341 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 393,979 | 458,001 | 393,354 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 33,520 | 58,740 | 41,681 |
| (3)其他收入 | 115,454 | 128,789 | 103,305 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 91,619 | 58,361 | 66,034 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 1,948 | — | — |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 89,671 | 58,361 | 66,034 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 68,129 | 91,075 | 123,285 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 56,537 | 68,013 | 58,358 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 121,660 | 149,675 | 123,184 |
| (1)從私人 | 52,587 | 75,969 | 58,943 |
| (2)從政府 | 16,593 | 16,050 | 14,805 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 49,919 | 52,727 | 48,144 |
| (4)從企業 | 456 | 1,554 | 646 |
| (5)從國外 | 2,106 | 3,375 | 646 |
| 6.雜項收入 | 63 | 24 | 134 |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***158,279*** | ***188,916*** | ***170,879*** |
| 1.利息支出 | 8,244 | 11,784 | 7,269 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 150,035 | 177,132 | 163,610 |
| (1)對私人 | 46,458 | 50,477 | 62,291 |
| (2)對政府 | 30,819 | 37,448 | 30,073 |
| (3)社會保險 | 70,608 | 75,195 | 71,084 |
| (4)對國外 | 2,149 | 14,012 | 161 |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***722,681*** | ***823,763*** | ***738,457*** |

## Table 25 Income Sources of Income Recipients by District in Taipei

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 大安區 Daan District | 中山區 Zhongshan District | 中正區 Zhongzheng District | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***209,925*** | ***174,161*** | ***107,961*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| ***1,038,921*** | ***861,415*** | ***1,022,438*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 676,577 | 520,363 | 739,717 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 459,931 | 364,172 | 521,655 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 63,781 | 28,066 | 48,055 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 152,865 | 128,126 | 170,007 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 62,455 | 81,667 | 88,782 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | 1,989 | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 62,455 | 79,678 | 88,782 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 96,721 | 52,089 | 59,790 | 3.Property Income |
| 78,541 | 61,040 | 55,215 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 124,540 | 146,249 | 78,934 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 58,391 | 63,913 | 21,694 | (1)From Individuals |
| 17,018 | 17,536 | 15,841 | (2)From Government |
| 47,715 | 61,802 | 41,188 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 74 | 1,166 | 211 | (4)From Enterprises |
| 1,343 | 1,833 | — | (5)From Abroad |
| 87 | 6 | — | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| ***215,603*** | ***158,921*** | ***229,845*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 10,240 | 6,342 | 13,493 | 1.Interest |
| 205,363 | 152,579 | 216,352 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 79,608 | 54,403 | 60,409 | (1)To Private |
| 46,347 | 34,035 | 64,422 | (2)To Government |
| 79,268 | 64,006 | 90,485 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 139 | 136 | 1,037 | (4)To Abroad |
| ***823,318*** | ***702,494*** | ***792,593*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

# 表26　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－行業別

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 農林漁牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry | 工業<br>Industry | 批發及零售業<br>Wholesale and Retail Trade |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | **1,865,336** | **8,167** | **271,401** | **280,414** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | **880,960** | **740,346** | **1,097,986** | **919,599** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 542,953 | 145,347 | 815,864 | 547,721 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 393,979 | 118,847 | 626,719 | 419,012 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 33,520 | — | 211 | 1,425 |
| (3)其他收入 | 115,454 | 26,499 | 188,934 | 127,285 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 91,619 | 444,820 | 89,976 | 209,723 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 1,948 | 444,820 | — | — |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 89,671 | — | 89,976 | 209,723 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 68,129 | 30,734 | 62,054 | 35,215 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 56,537 | 34,406 | 64,159 | 54,795 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 121,660 | 84,856 | 65,881 | 72,093 |
| (1)從私人 | 52,587 | 26,407 | 22,513 | 23,514 |
| (2)從政府 | 16,593 | 13,807 | 14,701 | 13,411 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 49,919 | 44,642 | 27,666 | 33,032 |
| (4)從企業 | 456 | — | 44 | 281 |
| (5)從國外 | 2,106 | — | 958 | 1,854 |
| 6.雜項收入 | 63 | 183 | 52 | 51 |
| **二、非消費支出** | **158,279** | **92,199** | **225,658** | **164,568** |
| 1.利息支出 | 8,244 | — | 11,391 | 9,840 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 150,035 | 92,199 | 214,267 | 154,728 |
| (1)對私人 | 46,458 | 42,293 | 63,635 | 46,725 |
| (2)對政府 | 30,819 | 20,868 | 45,911 | 29,271 |
| (3)社會保險 | 70,608 | 28,830 | 104,498 | 76,094 |
| (4)對國外 | 2,149 | 208 | 224 | 2,638 |
| **三、可支配所得** | **722,681** | **648,146** | **872,328** | **755,031** |

## Table 26 Income Sources of Income Recipients by Industry in Taipei

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 運輸及倉儲業 Transport and Storage | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | 資訊及通訊傳播業 Information and Communication | 金融及保險業 Finance and Insurance | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **69,324** | **100,767** | **85,629** | **99,207** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| **967,985** | **725,272** | **1,023,832** | **1,300,954** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 659,338 | 364,504 | 847,636 | 1,104,435 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 509,021 | 301,892 | 650,300 | 815,253 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 9,432 | — | — | — | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 140,885 | 62,612 | 197,335 | 289,182 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 125,260 | 211,227 | 17,953 | — | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | — | — | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 125,260 | 211,227 | 17,953 | — | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 35,048 | 28,113 | 49,243 | 88,251 | 3.Property Income |
| 62,647 | 32,590 | 57,434 | 51,432 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 85,622 | 88,785 | 51,567 | 56,820 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 27,921 | 29,133 | 18,552 | 17,283 | (1)From Individuals |
| 14,998 | 15,578 | 12,825 | 13,948 | (2)From Government |
| 39,676 | 37,181 | 18,799 | 21,574 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 37 | — | 1,392 | 1,371 | (4)From Enterprises |
| 2,990 | 6,893 | — | 2,645 | (5)From Abroad |
| 69 | 52 | — | 16 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| **183,012** | **104,030** | **218,094** | **280,398** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 10,841 | 3,474 | 8,073 | 16,256 | 1.Interest |
| 172,171 | 100,557 | 210,022 | 264,142 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 48,108 | 30,443 | 58,103 | 62,779 | (1)To Private |
| 33,637 | 11,010 | 44,237 | 77,021 | (2)To Government |
| 85,607 | 59,073 | 103,439 | 121,424 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 4,819 | 30 | 4,242 | 2,918 | (4)To Abroad |
| **784,972** | **621,241** | **805,738** | **1,020,556** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

## 表26　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－行業別(續)

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 不動產業<br>Real Estate | 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services | 支援服務業<br>Support Services | 公共行政及國防<br>Public Administration and Defence |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | ***17,315*** | ***85,607*** | ***59,450*** | ***65,187*** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***905,988*** | ***1,030,025*** | ***634,266*** | ***1,095,387*** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 636,138 | 675,487 | 467,493 | 932,548 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 506,660 | 525,579 | 380,102 | 693,138 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | — | 4,118 | 9,562 | 979 |
| (3)其他收入 | 129,478 | 145,789 | 77,829 | 238,430 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 125,985 | 171,341 | 22,712 | 287 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | — | — | — | — |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 125,985 | 171,341 | 22,712 | 287 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 42,967 | 57,625 | 16,951 | 29,756 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 53,630 | 57,722 | 46,304 | 63,455 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 47,207 | 67,830 | 80,640 | 69,257 |
| (1)從私人 | 18,879 | 25,930 | 35,842 | 15,777 |
| (2)從政府 | 11,268 | 12,662 | 12,761 | 5,412 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 17,060 | 29,115 | 32,036 | 48,069 |
| (4)從企業 | — | 123 | — | — |
| (5)從國外 | — | — | — | — |
| 6.雜項收入 | 61 | 20 | 166 | 84 |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***181,222*** | ***190,578*** | ***112,826*** | ***234,502*** |
| 1.利息支出 | 7,034 | 9,361 | 7,073 | 8,703 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 174,188 | 181,218 | 105,754 | 225,799 |
| (1)對私人 | 52,359 | 45,434 | 31,614 | 58,727 |
| (2)對政府 | 35,481 | 36,837 | 11,480 | 54,669 |
| (3)社會保險 | 86,013 | 95,041 | 62,575 | 112,188 |
| (4)對國外 | 334 | 3,906 | 85 | 215 |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***724,767*** | ***839,447*** | ***521,439*** | ***860,885*** |

## Table 26 Income Sources of Income Recipients by Industry in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 教育服務業 Educational Services | 醫療保健及社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業 Art, Entertainment, and Recreation | 其他服務業 Other Services | 無業者 Non-Working | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***77,777*** | ***63,543*** | ***19,581*** | ***63,320*** | ***498,647*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| ***1,062,014*** | ***1,246,290*** | ***750,805*** | ***754,212*** | ***576,015*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 878,590 | 871,903 | 543,880 | 317,585 | 120,484 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 678,385 | 695,755 | 442,249 | 266,768 | — | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 8,184 | — | — | — | 119,912 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 192,020 | 176,148 | 101,631 | 50,817 | 572 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 30,740 | 183,913 | 95,196 | 288,840 | 167 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | — | — | — | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 30,740 | 183,913 | 95,196 | 288,840 | 167 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 28,060 | 70,017 | 10,583 | 12,840 | 131,568 | 3.Property Income |
| 47,928 | 65,246 | 42,813 | 39,454 | 61,737 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 76,695 | 55,164 | 58,319 | 95,418 | 261,960 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 10,200 | 13,101 | 15,571 | 25,376 | 135,877 | (1)From Individuals |
| 16,208 | 14,075 | 12,123 | 14,755 | 24,627 | (2)From Government |
| 50,166 | 27,275 | 30,461 | 54,409 | 96,722 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 121 | 713 | 165 | 877 | 756 | (4)From Enterprises |
| — | — | — | — | 3,978 | (5)From Abroad |
| 1 | 47 | 14 | 76 | 99 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| ***242,643*** | ***273,266*** | ***143,736*** | ***105,863*** | ***60,637*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 12,150 | 9,288 | 4,624 | 5,451 | 4,494 | 1.Interest |
| 230,493 | 263,979 | 139,112 | 100,412 | 56,143 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 68,325 | 74,453 | 43,516 | 30,952 | 30,028 | (1)To Private |
| 37,328 | 68,815 | 18,332 | 12,458 | 10,712 | (2)To Government |
| 117,806 | 110,726 | 77,063 | 53,007 | 14,562 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 7,034 | 9,984 | 201 | 3,995 | 841 | (4)To Abroad |
| ***819,372*** | ***973,024*** | ***607,068*** | ***648,349*** | ***515,378*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

# 表27　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－職業別

民國106年

單位：人；新臺幣元

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 民意代表、主管及經理人員<br>Legislators, Senior Officials, and Managers | 專業人員<br>Professionals |
|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | **1,865,336** | **152,109** | **265,131** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | **880,960** | **1,846,553** | **1,213,364** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 542,953 | 1,237,853 | 949,762 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 393,979 | 907,825 | 736,521 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 33,520 | 6,407 | 1,171 |
| (3)其他收入 | 115,454 | 323,621 | 212,071 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 91,619 | 252,894 | 82,981 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 1,948 | 2,792 | — |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 89,671 | 250,102 | 82,981 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 68,129 | 167,457 | 54,647 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 56,537 | 112,840 | 65,360 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 121,660 | 75,476 | 60,598 |
| (1)從私人 | 52,587 | 19,059 | 17,349 |
| (2)從政府 | 16,593 | 16,457 | 13,077 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 49,919 | 33,581 | 30,084 |
| (4)從企業 | 456 | 228 | 87 |
| (5)從國外 | 2,106 | 6,152 | — |
| 6.雜項收入 | 63 | 34 | 17 |
| **二、非消費支出** | **158,279** | **405,529** | **260,776** |
| 1.利息支出 | 8,244 | 26,438 | 12,235 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 150,035 | 379,092 | 248,541 |
| (1)對私人 | 46,458 | 112,313 | 69,833 |
| (2)對政府 | 30,819 | 108,067 | 60,084 |
| (3)社會保險 | 70,608 | 146,969 | 114,450 |
| (4)對國外 | 2,149 | 11,743 | 4,174 |
| **三、可支配所得** | **722,681** | **1,441,024** | **952,588** |

## Table 27 Income Sources of Income Recipients by Occupation in Taipei

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 技術員及助理專業人員<br>Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員<br>Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員<br>Service and Sales Workers | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| **321,463** | **173,949** | **257,973** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| **946,165** | **670,244** | **731,848** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 779,574 | 565,550 | 329,403 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 596,623 | 437,698 | 269,583 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 198 | 3,691 | 2,528 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 182,753 | 124,161 | 57,292 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 28,843 | 4,423 | 257,723 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | — | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 28,843 | 4,423 | 257,723 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 29,935 | 20,749 | 19,366 | 3.Property Income |
| 50,215 | 29,077 | 36,849 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 57,564 | 50,415 | 88,441 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 19,371 | 16,247 | 28,092 | (1)From Individuals |
| 11,320 | 11,830 | 14,837 | (2)From Government |
| 25,723 | 21,103 | 42,421 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 174 | 1,235 | 398 | (4)From Enterprises |
| 976 | — | 2,693 | (5)From Abroad |
| 33 | 28 | 66 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| **192,815** | **123,468** | **106,646** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 7,011 | 4,749 | 6,074 | 1.Interest |
| 185,804 | 118,720 | 100,572 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 48,706 | 30,455 | 32,564 | (1)To Private |
| 38,322 | 11,044 | 11,128 | (2)To Government |
| 98,118 | 77,132 | 55,241 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 657 | 89 | 1,639 | (4)To Abroad |
| **753,350** | **546,775** | **625,202** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

## 表27　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－職業別(續)

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員<br>Agricultural, Forestry, Fishing, and Animal Husbandry Workers | 技藝有關工作人員<br>Craft and Senior Officials, Workers |
|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | ***6,536*** | ***68,660*** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***755,970*** | ***901,737*** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 167,842 | 461,209 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 136,883 | 370,928 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | — | 833 |
| (3)其他收入 | 30,958 | 89,449 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 437,875 | 268,341 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 437,875 | — |
| (2)營業淨收入 | — | 268,341 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 37,395 | 19,429 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 25,254 | 60,754 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 87,376 | 91,927 |
| (1)從私人 | 21,489 | 28,032 |
| (2)從政府 | 15,250 | 15,954 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 50,637 | 47,402 |
| (4)從企業 | — | 539 |
| (5)從國外 | — | — |
| 6.雜項收入 | 229 | 78 |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***88,764*** | ***141,896*** |
| 1.利息支出 | — | 6,397 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 88,764 | 135,499 |
| (1)對私人 | 39,049 | 41,669 |
| (2)對政府 | 21,558 | 19,188 |
| (3)社會保險 | 28,027 | 74,221 |
| (4)對國外 | 130 | 422 |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***667,206*** | ***759,841*** |

## Table 27 Income Sources of Income Recipients by Occupation in Taipei (Cont.)

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | Item |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***54,044*** | ***64,717*** | ***500,755*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| ***776,086*** | ***509,343*** | ***577,944*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 387,409 | 357,376 | 123,619 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 303,725 | 307,617 | 2,758 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 590 | — | 119,408 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 83,095 | 49,759 | 1,454 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 212,892 | 15,903 | 166 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | 5,352 | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 212,892 | 10,552 | 166 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 22,154 | 7,763 | 131,037 | 3.Property Income |
| 54,030 | 34,306 | 61,478 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 99,505 | 93,786 | 261,546 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 35,747 | 36,408 | 135,674 | (1)From Individuals |
| 15,539 | 17,457 | 24,549 | (2)From Government |
| 48,141 | 39,921 | 96,609 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 77 | — | 753 | (4)From Enterprises |
| — | — | 3,961 | (5)From Abroad |
| 97 | 210 | 98 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| ***127,577*** | ***85,202*** | ***61,339*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 11,280 | 2,734 | 4,475 | 1.Interest |
| 116,297 | 82,468 | 56,865 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 36,096 | 23,465 | 30,193 | (1)To Private |
| 13,347 | 6,605 | 10,788 | (2)To Government |
| 66,599 | 52,336 | 15,045 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 255 | 62 | 838 | (4)To Abroad |
| ***648,510*** | ***424,141*** | ***516,605*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

# 表28　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－年齡組別

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 未滿30歲<br>Under 30 Years | 30～34歲<br>30~34 Years | 35～39歲<br>35~39 Years |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | ***1,865,336*** | ***179,140*** | ***159,156*** | ***208,500*** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***880,960*** | ***549,911*** | ***730,998*** | ***871,324*** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 542,953 | 489,849 | 603,974 | 683,779 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 393,979 | 394,012 | 472,592 | 527,094 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 33,520 | 1,739 | 458 | — |
| (3)其他收入 | 115,454 | 94,099 | 130,924 | 156,685 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 91,619 | 5,132 | 24,140 | 64,069 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 1,948 | — | — | 1,165 |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 89,671 | 5,132 | 24,140 | 62,903 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 68,129 | 6,508 | 17,020 | 20,612 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 56,537 | 14,247 | 27,109 | 43,079 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 121,660 | 34,157 | 58,731 | 59,777 |
| (1)從私人 | 52,587 | 10,430 | 23,324 | 17,656 |
| (2)從政府 | 16,593 | 7,225 | 14,667 | 16,919 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 49,919 | 15,818 | 20,730 | 21,641 |
| (4)從企業 | 456 | 684 | 10 | 230 |
| (5)從國外 | 2,106 | — | — | 3,331 |
| 6.雜項收入 | 63 | 18 | 23 | 8 |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***158,279*** | ***86,265*** | ***131,179*** | ***165,158*** |
| 1.利息支出 | 8,244 | 2,572 | 4,796 | 6,827 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 150,035 | 83,694 | 126,383 | 158,331 |
| (1)對私人 | 46,458 | 14,082 | 27,363 | 40,505 |
| (2)對政府 | 30,819 | 9,609 | 16,467 | 23,995 |
| (3)社會保險 | 70,608 | 59,883 | 82,498 | 93,778 |
| (4)對國外 | 2,149 | 119 | 54 | 52 |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***722,681*** | ***463,646*** | ***599,819*** | ***706,165*** |

## Table 28 Income Sources of Income Recipients by Age in Taipei

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 40～44歲<br>40~44 Years | 45～54歲<br>45~54 Years | 55～64歲<br>55~64 Years | 65歲及以上<br>65 Years and Over | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***156,399*** | ***370,680*** | ***403,659*** | ***387,802*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| ***1,027,326*** | ***1,173,694*** | ***947,609*** | ***692,400*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 804,992 | 776,951 | 503,847 | 178,084 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 612,419 | 594,873 | 347,816 | 58,061 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| — | 7,203 | 44,172 | 107,378 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 192,573 | 174,876 | 111,859 | 12,645 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 66,255 | 147,011 | 157,594 | 62,685 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| — | 5,387 | 1,910 | 1,604 | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 66,255 | 141,624 | 155,684 | 61,081 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 44,599 | 84,051 | 88,940 | 115,726 | 3.Property Income |
| 46,094 | 70,380 | 67,846 | 74,596 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 65,284 | 95,239 | 129,310 | 261,207 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 22,087 | 35,715 | 40,306 | 144,061 | (1)From Individuals |
| 16,723 | 16,027 | 13,890 | 24,840 | (2)From Government |
| 24,864 | 38,674 | 74,132 | 88,504 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 285 | 763 | 173 | 724 | (4)From Enterprises |
| 1,325 | 4,061 | 809 | 3,078 | (5)From Abroad |
| 102 | 62 | 73 | 103 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| ***216,349*** | ***239,312*** | ***179,509*** | ***75,996*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 9,241 | 15,016 | 9,423 | 4,941 | 1.Interest |
| 207,108 | 224,295 | 170,086 | 71,055 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 52,791 | 69,047 | 56,761 | 37,579 | (1)To Private |
| 50,556 | 48,828 | 39,137 | 16,345 | (2)To Government |
| 103,620 | 104,329 | 68,130 | 15,260 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 142 | 2,091 | 6,059 | 1,871 | (4)To Abroad |
| ***810,977*** | ***934,382*** | ***768,100*** | ***616,405*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

# 表29　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－教育程度別

單位：人；新臺幣元　　民國106年

| 項　　目 | 總平均<br>General Average | 國小及以下<br>Primary School and Below | 國(初)中(初職)<br>Junior Middle (Vocational) School | 高中<br>High School |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **所得收入者人數** | ***1,865,336*** | ***173,877*** | ***122,384*** | ***207,579*** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***880,960*** | ***530,811*** | ***704,882*** | ***747,033*** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 542,953 | 66,408 | 195,894 | 322,969 |
| (1)本業薪資 | 393,979 | 57,591 | 162,324 | 232,620 |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 33,520 | 366 | 2,657 | 25,581 |
| (3)其他收入 | 115,454 | 8,451 | 30,913 | 64,768 |
| 2.產業主所得 | 91,619 | 136,827 | 188,187 | 127,916 |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 1,948 | 3,578 | 15,055 | 1,170 |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 89,671 | 133,250 | 173,133 | 126,746 |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 68,129 | 29,969 | 67,838 | 91,603 |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 56,537 | 50,545 | 51,144 | 56,948 |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 121,660 | 246,839 | 201,688 | 147,504 |
| (1)從私人 | 52,587 | 124,762 | 93,574 | 63,294 |
| (2)從政府 | 16,593 | 31,562 | 22,438 | 21,366 |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 49,919 | 89,229 | 79,794 | 61,286 |
| (4)從企業 | 456 | 688 | 208 | 533 |
| (5)從國外 | 2,106 | 598 | 5,676 | 1,024 |
| 6.雜項收入 | 63 | 222 | 130 | 92 |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***158,279*** | ***53,796*** | ***92,692*** | ***112,389*** |
| 1.利息支出 | 8,244 | 3,744 | 3,942 | 6,212 |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 150,035 | 50,052 | 88,750 | 106,176 |
| (1)對私人 | 46,458 | 22,244 | 37,583 | 34,408 |
| (2)對政府 | 30,819 | 7,711 | 13,139 | 16,558 |
| (3)社會保險 | 70,608 | 20,044 | 35,912 | 55,069 |
| (4)對國外 | 2,149 | 52 | 2,115 | 140 |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***722,681*** | ***477,014*** | ***612,190*** | ***634,644*** |

## Table 29 Income Sources of Income Recipients by Education Level in Taipei

2017

Unit:Person;NT$

| 高職 Senior Vocational School | 專科 Junior College | 大學 University & College | 研究所及以上 Graduate School and Above | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***224,148*** | ***278,165*** | ***643,530*** | ***215,652*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| ***760,608*** | ***888,679*** | ***927,179*** | ***1,369,338*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 402,193 | 580,823 | 664,164 | 1,071,640 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| 312,460 | 409,115 | 473,385 | 780,235 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| 8,475 | 52,373 | 44,563 | 54,167 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| 81,258 | 119,335 | 146,216 | 237,237 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 137,708 | 75,821 | 49,508 | 63,559 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| 4,128 | — | — | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| 133,579 | 75,821 | 49,508 | 63,559 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 50,036 | 69,564 | 72,579 | 80,143 | 3.Property Income |
| 50,654 | 57,060 | 56,247 | 70,340 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 119,944 | 105,354 | 84,665 | 83,651 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| 52,268 | 39,878 | 34,247 | 32,278 | (1)From Individuals |
| 13,118 | 13,885 | 13,069 | 14,234 | (2)From Government |
| 50,630 | 47,801 | 34,900 | 37,139 | (3)Benefit of Social Insurance |
| 225 | 145 | 782 | — | (4)From Enterprises |
| 3,704 | 3,644 | 1,667 | — | (5)From Abroad |
| 72 | 58 | 15 | 5 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| ***130,396*** | ***167,203*** | ***172,317*** | ***299,494*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 7,256 | 9,634 | 7,211 | 18,591 | 1.Interest |
| 123,141 | 157,569 | 165,106 | 280,903 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| 39,725 | 47,126 | 49,435 | 79,865 | (1)To Private |
| 17,448 | 36,956 | 32,807 | 73,263 | (2)To Government |
| 61,599 | 73,353 | 81,136 | 120,432 | (3)Social Insurance |
| 4,369 | 134 | 1,728 | 7,343 | (4)To Abroad |
| ***630,211*** | ***721,476*** | ***754,861*** | ***1,069,844*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |

# 表30　臺北市所得收入者每人所得－性別

# Table 30　Income Sources of Income Recipients by Sex in Taipei

民國106年

單位：人；新臺幣元　　2017　　Unit:Person;NT$

| 項　　目 | 總平均 General Average | 性　別 Sex | | Item |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| **所得收入者人數** | ***1,865,336*** | ***1,038,581*** | ***826,755*** | **No. of Income Recipients** |
| **一、所得收入總計** | ***880,960*** | ***999,937*** | ***731,501*** | **Ⅰ.Total Receipts** |
| 1.受僱人員報酬 | 542,953 | 588,516 | 485,715 | 1.Compensation of Employees |
| (1)本業薪資 | 393,979 | 425,123 | 354,855 | (1)Full Time Payroll |
| (2)兼業薪資 | 33,520 | 37,364 | 28,690 | (2)Part Time Payroll |
| (3)其他收入 | 115,454 | 126,029 | 102,170 | (3)Other Receipts or Subsidies |
| 2.產業主所得 | 91,619 | 130,272 | 43,061 | 2.Entrepreneurial Income |
| (1)農業淨收入 | 1,948 | 3,498 | — | (1)Net Agricultural Income |
| (2)營業淨收入 | 89,671 | 126,774 | 43,061 | (2)Net Operation Surplus |
| 3.財產所得收入 | 68,129 | 84,817 | 47,165 | 3.Property Income |
| 4.自用住宅設算租金收入 | 56,537 | 72,992 | 35,867 | 4.Imputed Rent Income |
| 5.經常移轉收入 | 121,660 | 123,273 | 119,634 | 5.Current Transfer Receipts |
| (1)從私人 | 52,587 | 53,786 | 51,080 | (1)From Individuals |
| (2)從政府 | 16,593 | 16,560 | 16,635 | (2)From Government |
| (3)社會保險受益 | 49,919 | 50,771 | 48,848 | (3)Benefit Of Social Insurance |
| (4)從企業 | 456 | 419 | 502 | (4)From Enterprises |
| (5)從國外 | 2,106 | 1,737 | 2,569 | (5)From Abroad |
| 6.雜項收入 | 63 | 66 | 58 | 6.Miscellaneous Receipts |
| **二、非消費支出** | ***158,279*** | ***184,068*** | ***125,883*** | **Ⅱ.Nonconsumption Expenditures** |
| 1.利息支出 | 8,244 | 10,702 | 5,157 | 1.Interest |
| 2.經常移轉支出 | 150,035 | 173,366 | 120,726 | 2.Current Transfer Expenditures |
| (1)對私人 | 46,458 | 53,450 | 37,674 | (1)To Private |
| (2)對政府 | 30,819 | 41,471 | 17,439 | (2)To Government |
| (3)社會保險 | 70,608 | 75,073 | 65,000 | (3)Social Insurance |
| (4)對國外 | 2,149 | 3,372 | 614 | (4)To Abroad |
| **三、可支配所得** | ***722,681*** | ***815,869*** | ***605,618*** | **Ⅲ.Disposable Income** |